

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

- - -

In the Matter of the :  
Application of Duke Energy:  
Ohio for Authority to :  
Establish a Standard :  
Service Offer Pursuant to :  
Section 4928.143, Revised : Case No. 14-841-EL-SSO  
Code, in the Form of an :  
Electric Security Plan, :  
Accounting Modifications :  
and Tariffs for Generation:  
Service. :

- - -

In the Matter of the :  
Application of Duke Energy:  
Ohio for Authority to : Case No. 14-842-EL-ATA  
Amend its Certified :  
Supplier Tariff, P.U.C.O. :  
No. 20. :

- - -

PROCEEDINGS

before Ms. Christine M.T. Pirik and Mr. Nick Walstra,  
Attorney Examiners, at the Public Utilities  
Commission of Ohio, 180 East Broad Street, Room 11-A,  
Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Thursday,  
October 30, 2014.

- - -

VOLUME VII

- - -

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.  
222 East Town Street, Second Floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201  
(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481  
Fax - (614) 224-5724

- - -

1 APPEARANCES:

2 Duke Energy  
3 By Ms. Amy B. Spiller  
4 Ms. Jeanne Kingery  
5 Ms. Elizabeth H. Watts  
6 Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo  
7 139 East Fourth Street, 1303-Main  
8 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

9 On behalf of the Applicant.

10 Bruce J. Weston, Ohio Consumers' Counsel  
11 By Mr. Edmund "Tad" Berger  
12 Ms. Maureen R. Grady  
13 Mr. Joseph P. Serio,  
14 Assistant Consumers' Counsel  
15 10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800  
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485

17 and

18 Bricker & Eckler  
19 By Mr. Dane Stinson  
20 and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
21 100 South Third Street  
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the Residential Ratepayers  
24 of Duke Energy Ohio.

25 McNees, Wallace & Nurick, LLC  
By Mr. Matthew R. Pritchard  
and Mr. Frank P. Darr  
Fifth Third Center, Suite 1700  
21 East State Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4288

On behalf of the Industrial Energy  
Users - Ohio.

Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
By Ms. Rebecca L. Hussey  
280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of The Kroger Company.

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
By Ms. Kimberly W. Bojko  
280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the Ohio Manufacturers'  
Association.

Interstate Gas Supply, Inc.  
By Mr. Joseph Olikier  
6100 Emerald Parkway  
Dublin, Ohio 43016

On behalf of IGS Energy.

FirstEnergy Service Corporation  
By Mr. Jacob A. McDermott  
Mr. Scott J. Casto  
Mr. Mark A. Hayden  
76 South Main Street  
Akron, Ohio 44308

On behalf of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

Mike DeWine, Ohio Attorney General  
By Mr. William Wright, Section Chief  
Mr. Thomas Lindgren  
Mr. Ryan O'Rourke  
Mr. Steven Beeler  
Assistant Attorneys General  
Public Utilities  
180 East Broad Street, 6th floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the Staff of the Public  
Utilities Commission.

Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry  
By Ms. Jody Kyler Cohn  
Mr. Kurt Boehm  
Mr. Michael L. Kurtz  
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1520  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

On behalf of the Ohio Energy Group.

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

Ohio Partners for Affordable Energy  
By Ms. Colleen L. Mooney  
231 West Lima Street  
Findlay, Ohio 45839

On behalf of Ohio Partners for Affordable  
Energy.

Mr. Douglas E. Hart  
441 Vine Street, Suite 4192  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

On behalf of the Greater Cincinnati  
Health Council.

Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP  
By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
Mr. Michael Settineri  
Ms. Gretchen Petrucci  
52 East Gay Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

On behalf of the Retail Energy Supply  
Association, Constellation NewEnergy, and  
Exelon Generation, LLC.

Ohio Environmental Council  
By Mr. Trent A. Dougherty  
1207 Grandview Avenue, Suite 201  
Columbus, Ohio 43212

On behalf of the Ohio Environmental  
Council.

American Electric Power  
By Mr. Steven T. Nourse  
and Mr. Matthew J. Satterwhite  
One Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373

On behalf of the Ohio Power Company.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Roetzel & Andress, LPA  
3 By Mr. Michael R. Taven  
4 and Mr. Donald L. Mason  
5 155 East Broad Street, 12th Floor  
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 and

8 Behrens Taylor Wheeler  
9 By Mr. Rick D. Chamberlain  
10 6 N.E. 63rd Street, Suite 400  
11 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

12 On behalf of the Wal-Mart Stores East, LP  
13 and Sam's East, Inc.

14 Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
15 By Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien  
16 100 South Third Street  
17 Columbus, Ohio 43215

18 On behalf of the City of Cincinnati.

19 Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
20 By Mr. Joel E. Sechler  
21 280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the EnerNOC, Inc.

24 Dayton Power and Light Company  
25 By Ms. Judi Sobeki  
1065 Woodman Drive  
Dayton, Ohio 45432

On behalf of the Dayton Power and Light  
Company.

Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
By Mr. Dane Stinson  
and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
100 South Third Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of the Ohio Development  
Services Agency.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Direct Energy  
3 By Mr. Joseph M. Clark  
4 21 East State Street, 19th Floor  
5 Columbus, Ohio 43215

6 and

7 Eckert, Seamans, Cherin & Mellott  
8 By Mr. Gerit F. Hull  
9 1717 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, 12th Floor  
10 Washington, D.C. 20006

11 On behalf of the Direct Energy Services,  
12 LLC, and Direct Energy Business, LLC.

13 Williams, Allwein & Moser, LLC  
14 By Mr. Christopher J. Allwein  
15 and Mr. Todd M. Williams  
16 1500 West Third Avenue, Suite 330  
17 Columbus, Ohio 43212

18 and

19 Sierra Club  
20 By Mr. Tony G. Mendoza  
21 85 Second Street, 2nd Floor  
22 San Francisco, California 94105

23 On behalf of the Sierra Club.

24 Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
25 By Mr. Dane Stinson  
and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
100 South Third Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of the Ohio Development  
Services Agency.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP  
3 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
4 Special Assistant Attorney General  
5 52 East Gay Street  
6 P.O. Box 1008  
7 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

8 On behalf of the Miami University and  
9 University of Cincinnati.

10 Environmental Law & Policy Center  
11 By Mr. Justin M. Vickers  
12 35 East Wacker Drive, Suite 1600  
13 Chicago, Illinois 60601-2110

14 On behalf of the Environmental Law &  
15 Policy Center.

16 Simpson Thacher & Bartlett LLP  
17 By Mr. Michael J. Castiglione  
18 425 Lexington Avenue  
19 New York, New York 10017-3954

20 On behalf of OVEC.

21 - - -

## INDEX

- - -

## WITNESSES PAGE

## Matthew I. Kahal

Direct Examination by Mr. Berger	1749
Cross-Examination by Mr. K. Boehm	1752
Cross-Examination by Ms. Petrucci	1766
Cross-Examination by Ms. Spiller	1769
Redirect Examination by Mr. Berger	1821
Recross-Examination by Ms. Spiller	1824

## Alan Taylor

Direct Examination by Mr. Kurtz	1829
Cross-Examination by Mr. Darr	1846
Cross-Examination by Ms. Hussey	1855
Cross-Examination by Ms. Bojko	1863
Cross-Examination by Mr. Berger	1933
Cross-Examination by Mr. Mendoza	1965
Cross-Examination by Mr. Oliker	1979
Cross-Examination by Mr. Petricoff	1985
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hart	2013
Cross-Examination by Ms. Spiller	2033
Redirect Examination by Mr. Kurtz	2055
Recross-Examination by Mr. Darr	2059
Recross-Examination by Ms. Hussey	2061
Recross-Examination by Mr. Berger	2064
Recross-Examination by Mr. Oliker	2072
Recross-Examination by Mr. Petricoff	2074
Recross-Examination by Mr. Hart	2081
Cross-Examination (Continued) Mr. Berger	2085

## Steve W. Chriss

Direct Examination by Mr. Chamberlain	2088
Cross-Examination by Mr. Serio	2090
Cross-Examination by Ms. Kingery	2094

- - -



## INDEX (Continued)

-- --		
OCC EXHIBIT	IDENTIFIED	ADMITTED
32 Direct Testimony of Matthew I. Kahal	1751	1828
-- --		
IGS EXHIBIT	IDENTIFIED	ADMITTED
9 US EIA Electric Power Monthly Data for July, 2014	1981	2087
-- --		
OEG EXHIBITS	IDENTIFIED	ADMITTED
1 Direct Testimony of Alan S. Taylor	1829	2087
1a Direct Testimony of Alan S. Taylor (Confidential)	1829	2087
-- --		
WAL-MART EXHIBIT	IDENTIFIED	ADMITTED
1 Direct Testimony of Steve W. Chriss	2089	2103
-- --		

1749

1 Thursday Morning Session,  
2 October 30, 2014.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: We'll go on the record.  
5 I believe our next witness is with OCC.

6 MR. BERGER: Yes, your Honor. OCC calls  
7 Matthew Kahal to the stand.

8 (Witness sworn.)

9 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you. You may be  
10 seated. Do you need time to get organized or are you  
11 all ready?

12 THE WITNESS: Hopefully, I'm organized,  
13 your Honor.

14 EXAMINER PIRIK: Can you turn on your  
15 microphone, please.

16 Mr. Berger.

17 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

18 - - -

19 MATTHEW I. KAHAL  
20 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
21 examined and testified as follows:

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23 By Mr. Berger

24 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kahal.

25 A. Good morning.

1           Q.    Would you please state your full name and  
2 business address for the record.

3           A.    Yes.  My name is Matthew I. Kahal.  My  
4 business address is 1108 Pheasant Crossing,  
5 Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

6           Q.    And you are appearing here on behalf of  
7 the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel?

8           A.    That's correct.

9           Q.    And did you cause to be prepared  
10 testimony titled "Direct Testimony of Matthew Kahal"  
11 in this proceeding?

12          A.    Yes.

13          Q.    Was that testimony prepared by you or  
14 under your direct supervision?

15          A.    Yes, it was.

16          Q.    Do you have any additions or corrections  
17 to make to that testimony at this time?

18          A.    I do.  If you would please turn to page 4  
19 of the direct testimony.  Line No. 22, on that line  
20 you will see the words "rate of" and then "ROE."  The  
21 words "rate of" should be struck.  They are simply  
22 superfluous.  That's the only correction I have  
23 that's in the nature of a typographical error.

24          Q.    And is your testimony true and correct to  
25 the best of your knowledge, information, and belief?

1           A.     Yes.

2           MR. BERGER:  At this time, your Honor, I  
3     would -- oh, we haven't marked the testimony, so  
4     let's mark his testimony, your Honor, as OCC Exhibit  
5     32.  It's a public document.  There is no  
6     confidential information in it.

7           EXAMINER PIRIK:  The document is so  
8     marked.

9           (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

10          MR. BERGER:  Thank you.  And we would  
11     proffer the witness for cross-examination at this  
12     time.

13          EXAMINER PIRIK:  Thank you.

14          I do have one question before we begin  
15     cross-examination.  On page 12, footnote 1, I believe  
16     the case cite there should be a year instead of "EL"  
17     at the beginning.  Could Counsel or the witness give  
18     us the correct case cite?

19          MR. BERGER:  Yes.  That would be  
20     12-1682-EL-AIR.

21          EXAMINER PIRIK:  Thank you.

22          Mr. Darr.

23          MR. DARR:  No questions, your Honor.

24          EXAMINER PIRIK:  Ms. Hussey.

25          MS. HUSSEY:  No questions.

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Bojko.

2 MS. BOJKO: No questions, your Honor.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Mendoza.

4 MR. MENDOZA: No questions.

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Boehm.

6 MR. K. BOEHM: Thank you, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Mr. K. Boehm:

10 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kahal.

11 A. Good morning.

12 Q. My name is Kurt Boehm. I represent the  
13 Ohio Energy Group. I have a couple of questions  
14 about your capacity cost allocation for SSO customers  
15 proposal.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Could you please turn to page 13 of your  
18 testimony.

19 A. Yes, I have that.

20 Q. Now, here you describe that the process  
21 in which bids are procured, and you state that  
22 wholesale suppliers bid to serve tranches of Duke's  
23 aggregate SSO load. The tranches are for -- it's  
24 one -- it's one -- it's one product that will serve  
25 the residential class and all the business customer

1 class. They are all grouped together, correct?

2 A. It's all lumped together, yes.

3 Q. And in each of these -- these products,  
4 the wholesale supplier must provide a complete  
5 package of generation products within the one price,  
6 the energy, capacity, transmission, ancillary  
7 services?

8 A. That's right. It's -- it's a bundled  
9 power supply product, I think is probably the best  
10 description.

11 Q. And there's just one megawatt-hour price  
12 for that product, correct?

13 A. It -- right. It's not a two-part rate  
14 that we often see under regulation. It's just there  
15 will be a dollar-per-megawatt-hour clearing price for  
16 the term of that contract. And in it will be the  
17 same price for all of the winning bidders. It's not  
18 priced supplier by supplier.

19 Q. Okay. Now, when a supplier of -- bids  
20 into the SSO auction, they -- they -- they build into  
21 their bids a price to compensate for risk, for  
22 capacity cost, for energy costs, for a profit for the  
23 supplier, all those things are taken into  
24 consideration when they make their bid, correct?

25 A. Yes. I would say that all costs of doing

1 business, including the supplier's profit  
2 requirement.

3 Q. Now, what Duke does after they get --  
4 after they get this -- this price, is they -- they  
5 unbundle it; is that correct?

6 A. In a very limited way, just with respect  
7 to two pieces of it, that is the capacity and the  
8 energy.

9 Q. And how -- how are they proposing to  
10 unbundle the capacity in this case?

11 A. The company does a separate calculation  
12 of the cost of capacity which it proxies using the --  
13 the PJM RPM auction price for that particular supply  
14 year which runs -- my understanding is that runs from  
15 June 1 of a year through May 31 of the following  
16 year. There will be a prevailing PJM RPM clearing  
17 price and that's what will be used.

18 And then the company applies, using its  
19 calculations or estimates of the five coincident peak  
20 allocator for each of these major customer classes.  
21 I don't think it goes down all the way to the  
22 individual rate schedule, but at least for broad  
23 customer classes.

24 Q. PJM uses a five coincident peak  
25 allocation methodology, correct?

1           A.    You're referring to for assigning  
2           generation capacity costs to loads, yes.

3           Q.    Yes.  Now, you say on -- on page 15, line  
4           17, Duke assumes that the capacity cost component is  
5           equal to the PJM RPM annual clearing price which is  
6           \$125.99 per megawatt-day for the first year when they  
7           assign capacity; that's what you're talking about,  
8           correct?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    And they assume that because that's what  
11          the wholesale suppliers have to actually pay for the  
12          capacity, correct?

13          A.    I would say more accurately that's the  
14          value of capacity to them.  They may or may not  
15          actually be paying that.  They -- they may be  
16          self-supplying capacity themselves, in which case  
17          that price that you just mentioned is really their  
18          opportunity cost.  So I would say that that's a  
19          measure of the value of capacity to suppliers, either  
20          the value or the cost, either one.

21          Q.    But the wholesale supplier is incurring  
22          capacity costs and this is the value of capacity.

23          A.    Yes.

24          Q.    Thank you.

25                Now, on page -- let's see here.  On page



1 16, beginning on line 13, you discuss how the  
2 customer class allocation percentages proposed by  
3 Duke in this case would -- would rise from current  
4 rates -- current levels from 39.12 percent to  
5 45.37 percent; is that correct?

6 A. Yes, that's the -- the latter number is  
7 the number I saw in the company's filing and I  
8 understand that to be the company's proposal in this  
9 case.

10 Q. And the customer class allocation  
11 percentages that are customers are -- that are  
12 affecting rates currently were set in the last ESP  
13 case and that case settled, correct?

14 A. That case settled. I can't really tell  
15 you where that 39 point, what is it, 12 percent  
16 number came from. It was just a settlement.

17 Q. Right. It was a black box settlement and  
18 that was one of the numbers that was spit out of it.

19 A. I don't think that's a bad  
20 characterization.

21 Q. And now there is no settlement in this  
22 case, at least not right now?

23 A. That's correct or else I wouldn't be  
24 here.

25 Q. So when Duke applies the -- PJM -- or,

1 the RPM annual clearing price and they assign that as  
2 the price of capacity and they plug it into the five  
3 CP method, and then you allocate it to the customer  
4 class as the number that comes out of that  
5 methodology is 45.37 percent, correct?

6 A. That's what they are claiming. I didn't  
7 check their math, but that's -- that comports with  
8 the description in the company's filing.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 Now, could the size of the residential  
11 class relative -- if the size of the residential  
12 class relative to the size of the other customer  
13 class is increased between the 2011 case and now,  
14 wouldn't that also affect the percentage of capacity  
15 assigned to residential class?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. So it went up from 39.12 percent to  
18 45.37 percent, but we don't really -- you haven't --  
19 you haven't done any analysis to determine what part  
20 of that additional -- what part of that increase is  
21 attributed to just the allocation of capacity or the  
22 size of the classes, correct?

23 A. No. All I was saying was that it was a  
24 very, very large increase. The allocation factor  
25 used here as compared to what came out of the

1 resolution of the last case was a 16-percent  
2 increase, and I simply made the comment in my  
3 testimony that that was very large. I can't tell you  
4 the reason for that because, as you, I think,  
5 correctly stated, it was a black box settlement in  
6 the last case.

7 Q. But my question is we don't -- you don't  
8 know if the increase was due to the capacity  
9 allocation or if -- or if the increase was due to the  
10 fact that the residential class grew in size relative  
11 to the other class, correct?

12 A. No, that's correct. And my previous  
13 answer was to say that's unknowable because the  
14 allocations set in the last case were, as you say, a  
15 black box settlement, so we don't know the basis of  
16 39.12 percent. All we know is that residential --  
17 the residential class is being faced with a very,  
18 very large increase in the capacity allocation.

19 Q. Have you calculated the -- now, the  
20 16 percent is the percentage of residential  
21 allocation compared to the 2011 settlement.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. But that doesn't mean the residential  
24 class is getting a 16-percent rate increase, correct?

25 A. Well, first of all, we're only talking

1 about the capacity component, we are not talking  
2 about total rates, so I am just focusing on that  
3 peace of the puzzle. What I mentioned in my  
4 testimony is that it appears that if -- that it's --  
5 it appears to be a whole lot more than a 16-percent  
6 increase. And I think, in part, because the PJM  
7 capacity prices have gone up.

8 What I mentioned in my testimony is that  
9 year one under the -- in the last case, the -- what I  
10 call the premium that the residentials paid was --  
11 was 0.04 cents per kilowatt-hour. In this case the  
12 first year premium is 0.3 cents per kilowatt-hour, so  
13 there's a very, very large difference.

14 The premium in the last case that the  
15 residentials were required to pay, and I'm referring  
16 to the residential SSO customers, was relatively  
17 modest. In this case it's a pretty big number. It's  
18 something like \$11 million in the first year.

19 Q. And what would that translate into as far  
20 as a rate increase on a customer's bill? Have you  
21 calculated that?

22 A. I knew there was a reason why I brought a  
23 calculator to this hearing. I can probably do that  
24 for you. If you'll accept rough approximations, it  
25 the -- the premium is \$11 million, that was my

1 calculation in the first year, and that was based  
2 upon the assumption of the residential SSO load being  
3 3.8 million megawatt-hours. So if we divide the 3 --  
4 the 11 million by 3.8 million, that's about \$2.90 a  
5 megawatt-hour. I think I said in my testimony --

6 Q. \$3.

7 A. -- \$3 a megawatt-hour. I don't know what  
8 average usage is on the Duke Ohio system. I guess  
9 nationally it's, you know, something like maybe a  
10 thousand kilowatt-hours a month or one megawatt-hour  
11 a month. So the effect on the residential SSO  
12 customer might be on the order of \$3 a month.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 A. These are very, very rough numbers, and  
15 they are going to change from year to year.

16 Q. Now, your proposal on page 20, you  
17 essentially have two proposals -- or two ways that  
18 this could be -- your concerns would be addressed.  
19 The first one is to simply not unbundle capacity and,  
20 I assume, all customers would pay the same  
21 megawatt-hour charge?

22 A. Not exactly. There would still be  
23 differences based on voltage.

24 Q. But --

25 A. There wouldn't be -- there wouldn't be a

1 capacity premium or capacity discount relative to the  
2 total company average.

3 Q. So a residential customer would pay the  
4 same for capacity as a -- as a, you know, a large  
5 industrial customer in your proposal?

6 A. Other than the voltage difference, there  
7 would still be voltage differences. That is, if you  
8 are a high voltage customer, you pay less for that  
9 reason.

10 Q. Are there any other utilities in Ohio  
11 that -- that do it this way, that do it according to  
12 your proposal?

13 A. I'm really not sure. I was in the AEP  
14 ESP case which I believe is still pending, and  
15 they -- in that case they proposed using the Duke  
16 methodology or, I guess, something similar to the  
17 Duke methodology. And it appears that they were just  
18 introducing that in this case, so I don't know what  
19 they -- what they were doing before that.

20 You know, I really haven't seen this  
21 method of capacity allocation used in other  
22 jurisdictions, that much I can tell you.

23 Q. I just want to back up for a second and  
24 focus on page 20. You explain the rationale for --  
25 for not unbundling capacity. And one of them is you

1 state that the residential customers, they bring --  
2 their -- it's a larger -- it's a larger pool of  
3 customers. They have more load than nonresidential  
4 SSO customers so that there's a benefit they confer  
5 into the -- you feel that -- you speculate that there  
6 is a benefit in the price to having a larger class  
7 which is provided by residential customers, correct?

8 A. Yes. I believe that the large and stable  
9 residential load does confer a benefit on the other  
10 customer classes which are substantially smaller, and  
11 that these other customer classes enjoy that benefit.

12 Q. And the residential customers also enjoy  
13 a benefit from being associated with -- with the  
14 nonresidential customers because they also bring some  
15 size to the table, correct?

16 A. I think that the other classes, as far as  
17 the residentials are concerned, there are pluses and  
18 minuses. I think that all classes do contribute to  
19 the size of the load and, therefore, the success and  
20 the economics of the auction process; I agree with  
21 that. I think that other customer classes are not as  
22 stable as the residential class. And that's -- that  
23 would be a negative.

24 Q. The -- the size benefit, there's no way  
25 to quantify what that benefit is, how that results in

1 lower SSO prices, correct?

2 A. That would be my opinion, yes.

3 Q. And you also talk about migration risks.  
4 There's also no way to quantify the -- how that's --  
5 how migration risk is -- how that affects SSO price,  
6 correct?

7 A. That's correct. And I tried to emphasize  
8 that larger point in my testimony that we can't  
9 quantify it, that we don't know, and that bidders  
10 simply don't reveal what their preferences are and  
11 what their price bids would be for individual  
12 customer classes because that's simply not the way  
13 the auction is set up.

14 Q. There's some negatives that  
15 residential -- the residential class brings to the  
16 table as well, like, they are more weather sensitive,  
17 correct?

18 A. The weather sensitivity of the  
19 residential class might be -- might be similar for  
20 commercial customers. It's probably different than  
21 it is for large industrial customers. Industrial  
22 customers tend to be more sensitive to the -- to the  
23 economic conditions than the residential classes are.  
24 So I think that there are pluses and minuses  
25 associated with each class.



1           Q.    And for all these -- the size, the  
2 migration risk, the weather sensitive, there is just  
3 no way to quantify that, correct?

4           A.    I agree. That was the point I was trying  
5 to make in my testimony. We can't quantify these  
6 things. It's just not revealed by the bidders.

7           Q.    But there is a way to quantify the value  
8 of capacity, correct?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    Thank you.

11                Now, your, we will call it sort of your  
12 "Plan B proposal" was to just have separate auctions  
13 for -- for residential customers and business  
14 customers, correct?

15          A.    No, that's not -- no. I'm not proposing  
16 separate auctions. I'm simply saying within the same  
17 auction, you can have a separate residential versus  
18 not residential product. It wouldn't require a  
19 separate auction.

20          Q.    Okay. I misspoke then. So you would  
21 have same auction, two different products.

22          A.    Yes.

23          Q.    Residential product and a nonresidential  
24 product.

25          A.    Yes.

1           Q.    And, again, there is no way to tell if  
2           that's going to -- that's going to raise prices or  
3           lower prices, we just don't know.

4           A.    We don't know what the outcome is, but  
5           if -- I only suggested that if there is pushback or  
6           objection, to this what I call an "artificial  
7           unbundling" that the -- that the company does in its  
8           process of setting the retail SSO rates.

9                     If, for some reason, the company or a  
10           party feels that eliminating that unbundling would be  
11           unduly favorable to the residential class, that's not  
12           an opinion that I share, but if they feel that way,  
13           you know, then I would say fine. Then just -- then  
14           just let the wholesale bidders bid separately for the  
15           residential load versus the nonresidential load.  
16           Let's just let the chips fall where they may. In  
17           fact, that's the approach that's used in most other  
18           jurisdictions for default service.

19           Q.    If that was the approach, then you would  
20           lose the size benefit that you talked about, you  
21           would lose the, sort of any diversity benefits you  
22           get from combining those rates, correct?

23           A.    No, I wouldn't -- not necessarily. I  
24           think that, first of all, the residential SSO load is  
25           so large, as I indicated, at least for 2013 it was

1 something like 3.8 million megawatt-hours, I wouldn't  
2 worry about residential losing the size benefit.  
3 They would do fine. I think that the nonresidential  
4 might lose the size benefit which is an indication  
5 they are really being helped out by the  
6 residential load.

7 But it wouldn't change the overall size  
8 of the auction. It would simply give the individual  
9 wholesale suppliers the flexibility to bid separately  
10 for serving the residential SSO load versus serving  
11 the nonresidential SSO load.

12 You know, for example, if you had a -- in  
13 a given auction let's say that you put 2 million  
14 megawatt hours of SSO load out to bid, disaggregating  
15 the residential and nonresidential into separate  
16 products doesn't change the size of the auction.

17 MR. BOEHM: Thank you, Mr. Kahal. Those  
18 are all the questions I have.

19 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Petrucci?

20 MS. PETRUCCI: Yes, thank you.

21 - - -

22 CROSS-EXAMINATION

23 By Ms. Petrucci:

24 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kahal.

25 A. Good morning.

1           Q.    I have a few questions about Duke's rider  
2 UE-GEN.

3           A.    Yes.

4           Q.    That rider is applicable to all of Duke's  
5 customers, both shopping and nonshopping customers,  
6 correct?

7           A.    You mean as it's structured today?

8           Q.    Yes.

9           A.    Almost. My understanding is that -- is  
10 that for CRES customers that are not part of the  
11 purchase of receivables program, they're exempt.

12           Q.    Would you agree at present there are few  
13 nonPOR CRES providers in Duke's territory?

14           A.    That's my understanding, yes. So that's  
15 a very narrow exception.

16           Q.    Except for that exception, setting that  
17 part aside, right now are shopping customers in  
18 Duke's service territory paying a share of the SSO  
19 customer's bad debt by virtue of rider UE-GEN?

20           A.    They are, along with the SSO customers.

21           Q.    Will the shopping customers be relieved  
22 from paying that share of the bad debt of the SSO  
23 customers if your proposal is accepted in this  
24 proceeding?

25           A.    Well, my -- my proposal would -- would

1 eliminate that, and so, in that event, presumably if  
2 there's no subsidy to the CRES providers for bad debt  
3 expense, that debt expense just becomes a normal  
4 business expense for the CRES providers and  
5 presumably they price that into their price  
6 offerings.

7 Q. So if your proposal was to be accepted,  
8 there would have to be changes to the applicability  
9 of the rider UE-GEN?

10 A. I don't think rider UE-GEN would even be  
11 needed at all. I think it could be eliminated or at  
12 least phased out. And, instead, for the SSO  
13 customers, their uncollectible expense would be  
14 priced into the SSO rates that they pay.

15 Q. Will the SSO customers pick up more of  
16 the bad debt if your proposal is accepted than they  
17 currently pay?

18 A. No. The SSO customers would simply pay  
19 the bad debt expense associated with SSO service.  
20 Right now, that rider, the UE-GEN rider that covers  
21 all generation-related bad debt expense whether it's  
22 SSO or from the CRES providers.

23 Q. If your proposal is accepted, the SSO  
24 customers would pay their own debt.

25 A. Their own bad debt expense, yes.

1 Q. Yes, I'm sorry. Thank you.

2 A. As I believe they should.

3 Q. But do you know if, as a result of your  
4 proposal, SSO customers would pay more in bad debt  
5 expense?

6 A. No. That's -- that's -- I don't believe  
7 that that's even knowable.

8 MS. PETRUCCI: I have no further  
9 questions. Thank you.

10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

11 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Hart?

12 MR. HART: No questions.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Chamberlain?

14 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: No questions.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Spiller?

16 - - -

17 CROSS-EXAMINATION

18 By Ms. Spiller:

19 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kahal.

20 A. Good morning.

21 Q. A few questions if I can follow-up on  
22 what you have just been asked about by Ms. Petrucci.  
23 You were just talking about rider UE-GEN. Currently,  
24 sir, that is a nonbypassable rider, correct?

25 A. Yes. With that one exception I talked

1 about.

2 Q. Certainly, sir. And as a result of that,  
3 all bad debt for all competitive generation supply is  
4 paid by all retail customers in the territory,  
5 correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And, sir, you certainly appreciate that  
8 retail customers come and go from the company's  
9 standard service offer of supply, correct?

10 A. They do.

11 Q. You used a term, in response to a  
12 question from Mr. Boehm, and I believe it was  
13 "disaggregation" when speaking about the SSO supply  
14 auctions. Does that simply refer, sir, to your  
15 proposal of separating out residential and  
16 nonresidential loads?

17 A. I don't remember the context in which I  
18 used that term. I talked about the disaggregation of  
19 capacity and energy from the -- from the bundled  
20 price. I may have also talked about disaggregating  
21 the load that's bid out in the auction process for  
22 SSO service. Disaggregation, I suppose, can be used  
23 in either context.

24 Q. Okay. But, certainly, with respect to  
25 the SSO supply auctions, disaggregation would be

1 reflective of your proposal to separate out  
2 residential and nonresidential loads, correct?

3 A. I'm not proposing that.

4 Q. Well, sir, you are proposing separate  
5 products for residential and nonresidential load,  
6 correct?

7 A. No. I'm simply proposing that  
8 residential under the current structure, which I'm  
9 fine with, not be charged a premium for -- for the  
10 SSO costs which is the company's proposal. All I'm  
11 simply saying is that if the company is insistent on  
12 continuing to charge that premium, then an  
13 alternative would be to -- to conduct the auction  
14 bidding out separate residential versus  
15 nonresidential products. It's not my proposal; it's  
16 simply an alternative I'm saying that the company  
17 could use.

18 Q. Sir, all I am trying to understand, and I  
19 think you've already said that you propose, as an  
20 option, separate auction products for residential and  
21 nonresidential load, correct?

22 A. I've identified that as an auction. It's  
23 not my primary recommendation.

24 Q. Sir, do you support the recommendation?

25 MR. BERGER: Your Honor, just for



1 clarification. He said he identified that as an  
2 "auction," I think he said, rather than an "option."

3 THE WITNESS: Oh, option, o-p-t-i-o-n.

4 MR. BERGER: I'm sorry. I just wanted to  
5 make sure. Thank you.

6 Q. Sir, do you recommend that option?

7 A. I -- it's something that I believe is  
8 sound. It's something that I believe is practical.  
9 It's something that I believe is acceptable. It's  
10 not my primary recommendation. It's -- it's only  
11 a -- it would be an option -- a legitimate option, I  
12 think, that could be pursued in the event that there  
13 is concern that eliminating the company's methodology  
14 would unduly benefit residential customers.

15 I don't happen to hold that opinion, but  
16 if others hold that opinion, I am simply saying let's  
17 let the chips fall where they may and have an auction  
18 that has separate residential and nonresidential  
19 products and see what happens and let the market  
20 determine the outcome.

21 Q. Okay. Let me go back to my question,  
22 sir. Do you recommend the option in this case?

23 A. It's not --

24 MR. BERGER: I object, your Honor. He's  
25 already answered that question twice.

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

2 MS. SPILLER: It's a yes or no.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

4 Q. Go ahead, I'm sorry.

5 A. It's not my primary recommendation. It's  
6 only a recommendation in the event that there is a  
7 concern that under the present structure the company  
8 does not want to eliminate the premium.

9 Q. And, sir, I appreciate that it's not your  
10 primary recommendation. But my question is simply  
11 one of whether or not you recommend the option in  
12 this case.

13 A. It's a --

14 MR. BERGER: Objection, your Honor. I  
15 mean he has already explained that it's an option.  
16 It's not his primary recommendation. What more is  
17 there to say about it?

18 MS. SPILLER: Well, is it any  
19 recommendation at this point?

20 MR. BERGER: Three times he explained  
21 this.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: We'll allow the question  
23 one more time.

24 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor.

25 Q. Sir, do you recommend it as a secondary

1 option in this case?

2 A. It's a secondary option. It's a  
3 conditional recommendation. It's not the simplest  
4 way, though. The simplest way to go is to simply  
5 eliminate this premium and discounting for capacity  
6 costs, which I think is an artificial calculation.  
7 If -- if there is still a concern about who should be  
8 responsible for how much in the way of capacity  
9 costs, then let the market decide. So it's a  
10 conditional recommendation.

11 Q. With a lot of complications.

12 A. No.

13 MR. BERGER: Objection, your Honor. He  
14 explained his recommendation four times now.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

16 MR. BERGER: And her characterization of  
17 it.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

19 A. A lot of complication, no. In fact, it's  
20 a pretty standard method used in other jurisdictions.

21 Q. Okay. We'll come back to that, sir.

22 You were speaking with Mr. Boehm about an  
23 increase in capacity prices in respect of residential  
24 customers, and I believe there was a reference to a  
25 16 percent increase. Do you recall that, sir?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And, sir, if I heard you correctly, you  
3 attributed some of that increase to an increase in  
4 capacity costs, correct?

5 A. No. The 16 percent is simply the --  
6 that's the percentage increase in the -- in the  
7 allocation percentage to the residential class. If I  
8 might use round numbers, in the 2011 settlement, the  
9 allocation was 39 -- 36 or 39 percent. I am trying  
10 to remember the number now. And in this case it's  
11 approximately 46 percent, 45 or 46 percent. That's a  
12 16 percent increase. That's where the 16 percent  
13 comes from.

14 On top of that, the capacity prices today  
15 are higher than they were back in 2011. So there  
16 would be an increase for both reasons, but the 16  
17 percent has nothing to do with the PJM capacity  
18 prices.

19 Q. Okay. So you have acknowledged, sir,  
20 that capacity prices are increased, correct?

21 A. They have, and they will change from year  
22 to year.

23 Q. Okay. And these are the wholesale  
24 capacity prices, correct?

25 A. They are the PJM clearing capacity

1 prices, that's right.

2 Q. And, sir, you've done no work in this  
3 case to forecast -- strike that.

4 Are you aware of the PJM capacity prices  
5 for the PJM calendar years that run through  
6 2017-2018?

7 A. They are not really on a calendar year  
8 basis; they are on a planning year basis.

9 Q. The PJM planning year, yes.

10 A. Right. That runs from June 1 through  
11 the following May 31. Yes, I'm aware of them. I  
12 just can't cite the numbers from memory.

13 Q. Okay. So you don't know whether the  
14 results of the base residual auctions for the three  
15 years of the company's proposed ESP are higher than  
16 the capacity prices for the current ESP, do you?

17 A. I'm sorry. By "current" do you mean the  
18 year we are in now?

19 Q. The current ESP. You know that to be a  
20 three-year ESP, don't you?

21 A. That's correct. I think that they are  
22 higher, but I -- but they do fluctuate from year to  
23 year.

24 Q. And, sir, you would not expect that  
25 fluctuation in capacity prices to change in the

1 future, would you?

2 A. You mean whether there will be a  
3 fluctuation?

4 Q. Correct.

5 A. Oh, I would certainly -- based upon past  
6 experience, I would certainly expect it to fluctuate  
7 from year to year. In fact, there's been a lot of  
8 discussion in the trade press lately about those  
9 prices going way up with coal plant retirements and  
10 things like that.

11 Q. And are there other factors, aside from  
12 coal plant retirements, that could potentially cause  
13 capacity prices to go way up?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And what are those, please?

16 A. Right now, there's a dispute over the  
17 treatment of interruptible load and what -- and what  
18 role that should play in the PJM auction, capacity  
19 auctions. If there are changes to that treatment,  
20 that could affect capacity prices. Load growth  
21 obviously can affect capacity prices. Power plant  
22 construction or whether that takes place or not could  
23 affect capacity prices. I don't want to spend all  
24 morning talking about all the factors that are  
25 affected.

1           Q.   Well, they are important, sir, wouldn't  
2 you say, to residential customers in Ohio?

3           A.   Oh, sure, yeah. It also, after a point,  
4 gets a little speculative.

5           Q.   And some of that speculation  
6 contributed -- contributes to the uncertainty and  
7 unpredictability of wholesale power prices, correct?

8           A.   It does.

9           Q.   And, sir, you mentioned the  
10 "interruptible load." Is that synonymous with  
11 "demand response"?

12          A.   Yes. Different terminologies for it.  
13 The reason I brought that up is because there have  
14 been some court cases recently on the treatment of  
15 interruptible load or demand response and how that  
16 should be dealt with in PJM. And I think that  
17 FirstEnergy, in particular, has -- is disputing the  
18 way it's incorporated into the PJM auctions.

19          Q.   And there is the potential, sir, for  
20 demand response to be removed as a capacity resource  
21 from the base residual auctions, correct?

22          A.   Did you say a "potential"?

23          Q.   Yes, sir.

24          A.   Yes and no. The "yes" part is yes, it  
25 could be removed as a capacity resource. The "no"

1 part is that if that were to happen, it's likely that  
2 demand response or programs of that type would likely  
3 show up in the load data that's used in the capacity  
4 auction.

5 So it's not as if it's going to be  
6 ignored. It's simply that it may take a different  
7 form. And exactly how that affects capacity prices,  
8 I think, if it were to occur, no one is really sure.

9 Q. And you mentioned, sir, a challenge by  
10 FirstEnergy. Are you aware that FirstEnergy --  
11 FirstEnergy's challenge is such that they are asking  
12 PJM to rerun the 2000 -- strike that.

13 They are asking PJM to rerun the base  
14 residual auction for the 2017-2018 planning year?

15 A. I'll accept that they made that. I  
16 haven't really followed it that closely.

17 Q. And if, in fact, that base residual  
18 auction is rerun, capacity prices could change  
19 significantly, correct?

20 MS. BOJKO: Objection, your Honor. He  
21 just said he wasn't familiar with the case, he wasn't  
22 familiar with FirstEnergy's filing, and now she is  
23 asking him to make a conclusion as to whether  
24 FirstEnergy's filing will or will not be successful.  
25 There's many assumed facts in that question.



1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

2 A. I have been following it in the trade  
3 press rather than actually looking at the specific  
4 filings, and I haven't been personally involved in  
5 any of the litigation. But the discussion in the  
6 trade press is that that could create some  
7 uncertainty as to what the clearing prices in the  
8 capacity market would be.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 And you've mentioned the retirement of  
11 coal plants, sir, as a potential impact on capacity  
12 prices. With the retirement of coal plants, would  
13 there be less supply diversity in PJM?

14 A. In the short run there would be; long  
15 run, no one knows.

16 Q. Mr. Boehm started his questioning of you,  
17 sir, with regard to what I will characterize  
18 generally as risk premiums that SSO suppliers may  
19 build into their price. I believe you've mentioned  
20 they would want to include in their price a margin, I  
21 think you said their costs of doing business, and  
22 migration risk that they may believe to face,  
23 correct?

24 A. Yes. I think the word -- the terms I  
25 used were "profit requirement."

1           Q.    Sir, is that any different than how a  
2 competitive retail electric service provider would  
3 price their offers?

4           A.    Yes.

5           Q.    And how is that different?

6           A.    The difference is that a competitive  
7 retail electric supplier really doesn't -- doesn't  
8 face migration risk. It -- that's not really an  
9 issue for competitive retail suppliers because they  
10 normally utilize contracts and customers have  
11 contract obligations and customers typically meet  
12 their contract obligations.

13                   With default service there's more of a  
14 freedom to come and go.

15           Q.    So are you aware of the -- the  
16 Commission's Apples to Apples chart on its website?

17           A.    No.

18           Q.    So you don't know what CRES providers are  
19 currently offering in terms of contract terms to Duke  
20 Energy Ohio residential customers, do you?

21           A.    No. That's -- that's not part of what I  
22 investigated in this case.

23           Q.    And you don't know whether or not those  
24 contracts allow residential customers to come and go  
25 between competitive supply and the SSO, do you?

1           A.    No. My understanding is that customers  
2           are free to leave SSO service whenever they want to.

3           Q.    And similarly, sir, are they free to  
4           leave a competitive supply offer when they want to if  
5           they are a residential customer in Ohio?

6           A.    I don't know. I do know, based on  
7           industry experience, migration risk is really not a  
8           big issue for competitive retail suppliers. What is  
9           an issue for them are the administrative costs  
10          associated with managing what's sometimes called  
11          "customer turn." That's different than migration  
12          risk.

13          Q.    And, sir, at the end of a competitive  
14          supply contract, that customer will either renew with  
15          the CRES provider or they'll return to the SSO  
16          supply, correct?

17          A.    That's right.

18          Q.    And do you know how many offers currently  
19          extended by CRES providers in Ohio are for six-month  
20          terms?

21          A.    No, I don't.

22          Q.    You were talking about capacity prices  
23          and the unbundling, if you will, of the SSO auction  
24          result for purposes of riders RC and RE. Would you  
25          agree with me that the PJM wholesale capacity price

1 is a good proxy for the capacity price?

2 A. It's a reasonable proxy, yes.

3 Q. And PJM charges load-serving entities for  
4 capacity, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And that's an outcome that would be true  
7 whether the load-serving entity is an SSO auction  
8 winner or a CRES provider, correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And what PJM charges load-serving  
11 entities would be based upon the results of the base  
12 residual and the subsequent incremental auction,  
13 correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And so, SSO auction providers and CRES  
16 providers would be charged the same amount by PJM for  
17 capacity, correct?

18 A. For a given amount of capacity, yes.

19 Q. And PJM would allocate that charge based  
20 upon the five CP method, correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And, sir, that is what Duke Energy Ohio  
23 is proposing in this case, in respect of rider RC,  
24 that's to allocate capacity based on the five CP  
25 method, correct?

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    Mr. Kahal, for purposes of your work in  
3 this case on behalf of the OCC, you have reviewed  
4 various pieces of information, correct?

5           A.    Yes.

6           Q.    And one of the items that you reviewed  
7 was the stipulation in the company's current ESP  
8 case, correct?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    And, in fact, sir, you didn't read the  
11 entire stipulation. You just read certain parts of  
12 it, correct?

13          A.    Yes. I really focused on only two parts.  
14 One was I was trying to understand the mechanics of  
15 how the company allocated capacity costs in the -- in  
16 the last case, and also the rider UE-GEN that we --  
17 that was discussed a few minutes ago. Those are the  
18 only two things in that stipulation that I really  
19 focused on.

20          Q.    And you focused only on those two parts  
21 of the current ESP stipulation because you determined  
22 those parts to be relevant to your work in this case,  
23 correct?

24          A.    That's right.

25          Q.    And, sir, having reviewed the ESP --

1 strike that.

2 Having reviewed the stipulation in the  
3 company's current ESP, you know that the OCC was a  
4 party to that agreement, correct?

5 A. That's right.

6 Q. Mr. Kahal, for purposes of your work in  
7 this case, you're offering an opinion on behalf of  
8 the OCC in respect of four parts or components to the  
9 company's ESP proposal, correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And those include, sir, the ROE for the  
12 proposed rider DCI, rate allocations under rider RC,  
13 the discount rate for the purchase of accounts  
14 receivable program, and then the threshold for the  
15 significantly excessive earnings test, correct?

16 A. Yes, that's right. Just one slight  
17 qualification. I don't believe in this case the  
18 company is actually proposing a change to its rider  
19 UE-GEN. I think it's proposing to continue that the  
20 way it was established in the last case.

21 Q. And that rider UE-GEN is associated with  
22 the purchase of accounts receivable program, correct?

23 A. That's right.

24 Q. And for purposes of UE-GEN and the  
25 purchase of accounts receivable program, your

1 testimony is limited to the receivable aspect of it  
2 and you're, in fact, recommending a discount rate,  
3 correct?

4 A. Yes. It's -- even slightly narrower than  
5 that. It's -- my testimony is limited to the aspect  
6 of the purchase of receivables that relates to  
7 uncollectible expense.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 Mr. Kahal, fair to say you've testified  
10 previously in a number of regulatory proceedings,  
11 correct?

12 A. I have.

13 Q. And you, sir, have rendered testimony  
14 previously in regulatory proceedings on returns on  
15 equity, correct?

16 A. I have.

17 Q. And, in fact, sir, you have testified as  
18 an expert witness offering your opinion as to  
19 appropriate ROEs or returns on equity, correct?

20 A. I have.

21 Q. You've testified as an expert on the  
22 methodologies to calculate ROEs, correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. But for purposes of your testimony in  
25 this case, you have not performed any ROE

1 calculations in respect of the proposed rider DCI,  
2 correct?

3 A. That's correct. I have not presented a  
4 cost of equity study, a formal cost of equity study.  
5 I've commented, instead, on the risk attributes.

6 Q. Okay. Well, sir, you have not attempted  
7 to quantify an ROE applicable to rider DCI, correct?

8 A. That's correct. That would be beyond the  
9 scope of my assignment.

10 Q. And your assignment would have been one  
11 given to you by the OCC, correct?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. And you have not performed a  
14 comprehensive risk profile of Duke Energy Ohio for  
15 purposes of this case, have you?

16 A. No, I have not. That's normally  
17 something that one does in a rate case.

18 Q. And you've not quantified any reduction  
19 in Duke Energy Ohio's business risk that would result  
20 from approval of rider DCI, have you?

21 A. Quantified it in the sense of a -- of  
22 quantifying a reduction to the cost of equity, I have  
23 not done that.

24 Q. And despite the lack of another ROE  
25 calculation or a comprehensive risk profile, you have



1 rendered the opinion in this case that the company's  
2 proposed ROE for rider DCI is too high, correct?

3 A. Yes, that it's too high and it should be  
4 lower. The 9.84 percent that was established in the  
5 settlement, that number is just too high.

6 Q. But you don't offer any commentary to the  
7 Ohio Commission as to just how much "too high" that  
8 proposed ROE is, have you?

9 A. I don't recommend a specific quantitative  
10 reduction, that's -- that's correct. I'm certainly  
11 prepared to talk about it.

12 Q. But, sir, your opinion in this case is  
13 reflected in the direct testimony that you filed on  
14 September 26, correct?

15 A. That contains my opinions, that  
16 testimony, it does.

17 Q. And you were asked this morning, sir,  
18 whether you had any corrections or changes to your  
19 testimony, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And the one change that you offered, sir,  
22 was a typographical error, correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. So in the context of the direct testimony  
25 that you're submitting on behalf of the OCC, you have

1 not offered to the Commission any other alternative  
2 ROEs, correct?

3 A. I am not recommending a specific ROE to  
4 be used in the -- in the place of the 9.84 that the  
5 company is proposing in this case, if rider DCI is,  
6 in fact, approved.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 Mr. Kahal, you were not involved, on  
9 behalf of the OCC, in connection with the company's  
10 last base distribution rate case, were you?

11 A. I was not.

12 Q. But, sir, you are certainly aware there  
13 was a base rate case proceeding, correct?

14 A. That's right. And I reviewed the  
15 settlement and the Commission's order approving that  
16 settlement.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. I think it was in the spring of 2013 when  
19 the settlement and the Commission's approval of the  
20 settlement took place.

21 Q. And, sir, are you aware that in the  
22 company's last base distribution rate case that  
23 Dr. Roger Morin supported an ROE for Duke Energy Ohio  
24 having a midpoint of 10.6 percent?

25 A. No, I don't know what Dr. Morin's

1 proposal was.

2 Q. And, sir, you were not involved in any of  
3 the discussions that culminated in the stipulation  
4 and recommendation in the distribution rate case,  
5 were you?

6 A. I was not part of that rate case.

7 Q. So you don't know, sir, what  
8 considerations were relevant to the parties when they  
9 reached a settlement in the base distribution rate  
10 case, correct?

11 A. I was not involved in those discussions.  
12 I know what's typically involved in rate case  
13 settlements since I have been in numerous rate case  
14 settlements including settlements on rate of return.

15 Q. Sir, what's typically involved is a  
16 series of compromises, correct?

17 A. Absolutely.

18 Q. A give and take between the parties,  
19 correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. A concession on one issue in order to  
22 obtain a more favorable outcome on another issue,  
23 correct?

24 A. Yes. It's a comprehensive set of  
25 compromises that all the parties make. At least

1       that's the way it should work.

2               Q.     Do you have any reason to dispute that  
3       that wasn't the way it worked in the distribution  
4       rate case?

5               A.     Not at all.

6               Q.     And typically, sir, would you agree with  
7       me that settlement agreements, as a comprehensive  
8       package, don't necessarily indicate what a company  
9       would accept outside of that settlement on an  
10      individual package -- or, on an individual term?

11              A.     I would agree with that, and I would also  
12      point out that the same thing is true of the OCC.

13              Q.     In this particular case, sir, you've  
14      identified the allocation of rider RC to retail  
15      customers is one pursuant to which retail customers  
16      are currently paying a premium, correct?

17              A.     Yes.  It's my understanding that under  
18      the settlement that was reached in the previous ESP  
19      case that resulted in customers -- residential  
20      customers paying a premium relative to total company.

21              Q.     And so, the OCC knowingly agreed in  
22      the -- in the current ESP settlement that residential  
23      customers would pay a premium for capacity, correct?

24              A.     That's -- they agreed to that in the  
25      context, I think, of a comprehensive settlement of

1 the entire ESP case, yes.

2 Q. Mr. Kahal, certainly given your  
3 experience, you're familiar with the principle of  
4 cost causation, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. But you don't believe that the principle  
7 of cost causation has an appropriate place in a  
8 deregulated environment, correct?

9 A. I don't think that it -- let me back up.  
10 I think that it is -- the principle of cost causation  
11 is primarily a regulatory concept. It's certainly  
12 applicable to cost of service regulation. I don't  
13 think it's particularly relevant in a market-based  
14 setting. It really doesn't have much meaning in a  
15 market-based setting. In a market-based setting  
16 prices are based on what the market will bear.

17 Q. Mr. Kahal, just a moment, please. I am  
18 looking for the reference to your testimony for ease.  
19 Sir, page 11 of your testimony, the first question  
20 there, sir, that begins on line 1 discussing business  
21 risk that may be associated with rider DCI. You  
22 would agree that Duke Energy Ohio will continue to  
23 have business risk upon approval of rider DCI,  
24 correct?

25 A. Oh, if DCI -- I assume, by your question,

1     you mean if it's approved by the way the company  
2     proposes it.

3             Q.     Yes, sir.

4             A.     If it's approved the way the company  
5     proposes it, Duke Energy of Ohio will not be a  
6     risk-free entity. If it was, we could only justify a  
7     3 percent return on equity.

8             Q.     But you believe that Duke Energy Ohio has  
9     little risk of cost disallowance under rider DCI as  
10    compared to the risk of disallowance for similar  
11    costs in the context of a base rate case, correct?

12            A.     I think that there is less risk  
13    associated with the company's rider as opposed to  
14    conventional rate case cost recovery.

15            Q.     Okay. And you believe this to be the  
16    case, sir, because, based upon your experience in New  
17    Jersey proceedings, rarely is there a disallowance  
18    for infrastructure-type trackers, correct?

19            A.     That's right. I don't know in any  
20    jurisdiction where there's been those kinds of  
21    disallowance, prudence disallowances. They just  
22    haven't happened. They could in theory. The --  
23    these costs are still subject to prudence challenges;  
24    as a practical matter, that rarely happens.

25            Q.     So if I understand your testimony, sir,

1 are you saying that the Commission and its staff  
2 rarely disallows infrastructure -- strike that.

3 Are you saying that the Commission and  
4 its staff rarely disallows recovery of infrastructure  
5 costs where the recovery of those costs is sought by  
6 way of tracker?

7 A. Yeah. I'm saying there's much less risk  
8 of that under trackers than there is under  
9 base-case-type of ratemaking. Where there's much  
10 more extensive scrutiny of costs, all costs.

11 Q. Sir, are you familiar with the extent of  
12 the review that the Commission -- the Ohio Commission  
13 and its staff will make before allowing recovery of  
14 capital expenditures through a tracker?

15 A. I'm familiar with what the company's  
16 proposal is here. The company's proposal is that  
17 the -- is that the rate changes under the company's  
18 DCI will take place automatically unless the  
19 Commission determines otherwise. That's the  
20 company's proposal.

21 Q. Are you aware of circumstances, sir,  
22 where the Ohio Commission does not review rates that  
23 are charged to Ohio customers?

24 A. What the Commission approves are the  
25 company's tariffs. That's what's approved.

1           Q.    And you would expect the Commission to  
2           perform a sufficient analysis in review, as the  
3           Commission deems appropriate, before authorizing  
4           rates and tariffs, correct?

5           A.    I would assume that the Commission does  
6           whatever it believes is appropriate, and the  
7           Commission has broad authority.

8           Q.    And you would expect, sir, that the Ohio  
9           Commission would only approve reasonable rates and  
10          allow reasonable cost recovery, correct?

11          A.    That would be one's hope.  How effective  
12          that is depends upon the rate mechanisms actually  
13          being used, and it's my opinion that the  
14          rate-case-type reviews are the most effective way of  
15          ensuring that.

16          Q.    And, sir, you have not been involved in  
17          any tracker proceedings in Ohio, correct?

18          A.    That's correct.

19          Q.    And so, you don't know the degree of the  
20          risk that faces Duke Energy Ohio with regard to  
21          disallowance of costs under rider DCI, correct?

22          A.    My understanding is that rider DCI is a  
23          new proposal.  It doesn't exist currently.  So it  
24          doesn't have a track record.

25          Q.    But you don't know how -- strike that.



1           You don't know whether Duke Energy Ohio  
2     may face a risk of disallowance of costs under rider  
3     DCI, do you?

4           A.    I would hope that they do face that risk.  
5     It would be very disturbing if they did not.  And  
6     that's -- that's the basis for my testimony where I  
7     say that Duke Energy will not be risk free, that  
8     there will be some risk.  Rather, the emphasis in my  
9     testimony is that it's simply a different risk than  
10    the risk that the company faces in base rate cases.

11          Q.    But, sir, on page 11, line 8 and 9, you  
12    believe that the company's execution risk is very  
13    small, correct?

14          A.    That's right.

15          Q.    And you base that opinion on simply your  
16    involvement in tracker proceedings in New Jersey,  
17    correct?

18          A.    Yes.  And just based upon my general  
19    knowledge, I have not heard of there being prudence  
20    disallowances with other infrastructure-type  
21    trackers.

22          Q.    Mr. Kahal, I believe you've indicated  
23    previously this morning that you are a witness for  
24    the OCC in connection with AEP Ohio's pending ESP  
25    case, correct?

1           A.     Yes.

2           Q.     And in that case, one of the issues on  
3     which you rendered testimony was the MRO versus ESP  
4     comparison, correct?

5           A.     That's correct.

6           Q.     And in order to offer that testimony, you  
7     certainly needed to familiarize yourself with all  
8     elements of AEP Ohio's proposed ESP, correct?

9           A.     Not the details of every aspect of the  
10    filing because I was incorporating the findings of  
11    other witnesses. For example, there was a witness on  
12    the PPA rider. I simply accepted his findings. I  
13    didn't try to independently analyze the same issues  
14    that he did.

15                There was a separate witness on the  
16    infrastructure riders, Mr. Effron. I didn't try to  
17    replicate his analysis. I simply accepted his  
18    findings. And I incorporated the projections that  
19    were made by company witnesses as well.

20           Q.     Okay. But you certainly knew, for  
21    purposes of performing the MRO versus ESP test in the  
22    AEP Ohio proceeding, that AEP Ohio was proposing an  
23    extension of their existing distribution investment  
24    rider, correct?

25           A.     That's correct. And I incorporated those

1 added costs into my analysis.

2 Q. And, sir, are you aware that AEP Ohio's  
3 current distribution investment rider was approved in  
4 its ESP II proceeding?

5 A. Yes. My recollection is that in the  
6 ESP III case that you said is pending, AEP was  
7 proposing some changes to what had previously been  
8 approved.

9 Q. And in the ESP II proceeding for AEP Ohio  
10 where the distribution investment rider was  
11 originally approved, the Commission authorized a  
12 10.2 percent ROE, correct?

13 A. I don't know what they -- what was  
14 authorized for that.

15 Q. You would agree with me that the  
16 Commission's order would reflect the ROE that was  
17 authorized in respect of AEP Ohio's distribution  
18 investment rider?

19 A. Whatever that order says.

20 Q. And you have no reason to dispute that,  
21 correct?

22 A. I'll accept that, subject to check.

23 Q. Mr. Kahal, you would agree with me that  
24 AEP Ohio and Duke Energy Ohio will have similar risk  
25 profiles under their respective ESPs that take effect

1 on June 1, 2015.

2 A. Similar. I couldn't tell you that it's  
3 identical. I think I did mention and I mentioned  
4 this in my -- in my deposition that my recollection  
5 is that Duke has a somewhat different capital  
6 structure than AEP. It has a capital structure that  
7 has a higher common equity ratio and, therefore, the  
8 different capital structure for Duke Ohio was just  
9 that Duke would be -- would be less risky, all else  
10 equal.

11 Q. But, again, you have not performed a  
12 comprehensive risk profile for Duke Energy Ohio or  
13 for AEP Ohio for purposes of this case, correct?

14 A. That's correct. I wasn't asked to  
15 evaluate AEP Ohio's risk in that ESP case.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 And, sir, given your familiarity with the  
18 AEP Ohio distribution investment rider, are you also  
19 aware that the Commission has approved that rider  
20 because it believes that distribution investment  
21 riders reflect an appropriate incentive to accelerate  
22 recovery of prudently-incurred distribution  
23 investment costs?

24 A. You're referring to the ESP II order?

25 Q. Yes, sir.

1           A.    Yeah.  It's whatever that order says, it  
2    says.

3           Q.    Thank you.

4                   Mr. Kahal, for purposes of your testimony  
5    in this case, you also address Duke Energy Ohio's  
6    proposed distribution storm rider, correct?

7           A.    Yes.

8           Q.    And for --

9           A.    Well, I just mention it briefly in  
10   passing that I think that storm rider helps to reduce  
11   its risk.

12          Q.    And it's your belief that the company  
13   will automatically recover incremental storm costs  
14   through rider DCR -- DSR, correct?

15          A.    Yes.  That rider does provide for rider  
16   recovery, under certain circumstances, of storm costs  
17   that have been -- that will be incurred in the future  
18   if that rider is approved.

19          Q.    And do you believe that recovery of  
20   incremental storm costs to be automatic by the  
21   company?

22          A.    If the company's proposal is approved,  
23   the recovery would take place pursuant to the  
24   company's proposal, which involves the creation of a  
25   regulatory asset, and if the regulatory asset exceeds

1 a certain amount, and I can't recall what the  
2 threshold numbers are, then the company gets to  
3 recover it on an annual basis.

4 Q. And would you believe that recovery, sir,  
5 to be automatic?

6 A. For all practical purposes it sounds  
7 automatic to me.

8 Q. And, again, you believe it to be  
9 automatic because it's a tracker mechanism?

10 A. I think it can be described as a  
11 tracker-type mechanism. It's the -- the mechanisms  
12 for recovery of that cost will depend upon the dollar  
13 amount of the actual storm costs incurred by the  
14 company. I would consider that to be automatic.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 A. It's certainly quite different than  
17 conventional base rate recovery.

18 Q. And for purposes of forming your opinions  
19 with regard to rider DSR, you reviewed the direct  
20 testimony of Duke Energy Ohio witness Peggy Laub,  
21 correct?

22 A. I did, and also the testimony of  
23 Mr. Mierzwa.

24 Q. With respect to -- I'm sorry, you said  
25 you've also reviewed the testimony of OCC witness

1 Jerome Mierzwa?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And Mr. Mierzwa is an individual with  
4 whom you regularly consult or work?

5 A. I see him with some frequency.

6 Q. And that's because you all have an  
7 office-sharing arrangement, correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. You have offered testimony in this case,  
10 sir, that rider RC should be eliminated because it  
11 results in a -- in residential customers paying a  
12 premium, correct?

13 A. No. It's because the premium is not  
14 justified.

15 Q. But you believe that rider RC does result  
16 in residential customers paying a premium, correct?

17 A. It does. A premium relative to total  
18 company charges.

19 Q. And you believe that premium is not  
20 justified because the residential class, in your  
21 opinion, is favorable to serve, correct?

22 A. I think that the residential SSO load is  
23 very attractive to suppliers, yes.

24 Q. And is it fair to say, Mr. Kahal, that  
25 you believe that the favorable nature of the

1 residential class is likely to influence bidder  
2 participation in SSO supply auctions?

3 A. I think that it will influence the  
4 interest of bidders to participate in the auctions.

5 Q. Okay. And in influencing bidder  
6 participation, you mean that more suppliers may be  
7 attracted to participate in the SSO supply auction,  
8 correct?

9 A. I would think so. That is, I think there  
10 would be more supplier interest in participating in  
11 the auctions if the residential SSO load is there as  
12 compared to, let's say, the residential SSO load  
13 disappearing.

14 Q. Well, let's talk about that for a moment.  
15 You are certainly aware that Ohio statutes authorize  
16 governmental aggregation, correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And governmental aggregation is a program  
19 pursuant to which a township, a county, or a  
20 municipality can aggregate their residential and  
21 nonmercantile loads for purposes of generation supply  
22 contracts, correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And with a governmental aggregation, a  
25 large amount of the residential load could leave the



1 SSO supply, correct?

2 A. Sure.

3 Q. The existence of the residential load  
4 within the SSO supply auction is not the only factor  
5 that a prospective bidder would consider when  
6 deciding whether to participate in the auction, is  
7 it?

8 A. There could be any number of factors that  
9 would influence the decision to participate.

10 Q. Such factors could include the structure  
11 of the auction, right?

12 A. Sure.

13 Q. Such factors could include the credit  
14 requirements for participation, correct?

15 A. Yes, if they were extremely onerous, for  
16 example, that would discourage participation.

17 Q. Such other factors could include the  
18 other terms and conditions of the master supply  
19 agreement, correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Factors that are relevant to bidder  
22 participation could also be the timing of one SSO  
23 auction relative to all other SSO auctions in which  
24 it may be interested in participating, correct?

25 A. Yes. The potential SSO suppliers have

1 limited resources.

2 Q. I would like to focus, sir, on your  
3 secondary recommendation, that of having separate  
4 residential and nonresidential products in the SSO  
5 supply auction. If there were separate residential  
6 and nonresidential products in the SSO supply  
7 auction, you wouldn't necessarily expect every  
8 auction participant to bid on both of those products,  
9 correct?

10 A. Well, that would be up to the suppliers.  
11 They would have the choice as to what to bid on.  
12 They could bid on both. They could bid neither.  
13 They could bid on one or the other.

14 Q. And you would agree, Mr. Kahal, currently  
15 Duke Energy Ohio does not have separate residential  
16 and nonresidential products included in its SSO  
17 supply auctions, correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Mr. Kahal, if we could refer back to the  
20 current ESP stipulation, and I believe you indicated  
21 you focused on those parts of the ESP stipulation  
22 that you thought relevant to your work in this case,  
23 correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And, again, sir, the ESP stipulation in

1 that regard would be the ESP stipulation relevant to  
2 the company's current ESP, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So, in your opinion, in the company's  
5 current ESP, the OCC's agreement that Duke Energy  
6 Ohio procure, on a slice-of-system basis, the  
7 aggregate wholesale fuel requirements SSO supply was  
8 not relevant to your work, correct?

9 A. That's correct. The -- my work involves  
10 the current proposal.

11 Q. And so, just to be clear, the OCC's  
12 agreement in the current ESP, with regard to the  
13 manner in which future SSO supply auctions would be  
14 performed, was not relevant to your work in this  
15 case.

16 MR. BERGER: Your Honor, I object. I  
17 mean, Ms. Spiller is going over this time and again,  
18 and the stipulation in the last case or what we are  
19 referring to as the current ESP case is clear that  
20 the stipulation will only be offered for or relied  
21 upon by any party -- that it won't be relied on  
22 except as necessary to enforce the terms of the  
23 stipulation.

24 And Ms. Spiller's questions --  
25 questioning this witness repeatedly regarding the

1 stipulation is suggesting that the stipulation can be  
2 used for some purpose other than to enforce the terms  
3 of the current ESP which it can't be.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

5 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor.

6 A. You were -- you were asking me about the  
7 OCC concurrence with the use of a bundled SSO load;  
8 was that the question?

9 Q. Yes, sir.

10 A. Yes, the -- the stipulation in the last  
11 case specified a bundled SSO load for purposes of the  
12 auction, and the OCC was a signatory to that  
13 settlement. I'm not sure what more I can tell you  
14 than that.

15 Q. Well, sir, do you know whether or not the  
16 OCC similarly agreed to an auction -- a bundled  
17 auction, if you will, for purposes of the company's  
18 subsequent SSO proceeding?

19 A. That would be this proceeding.

20 Q. Yes, sir.

21 A. No. I don't know. I don't know that  
22 there has -- is any agreement on how the auction  
23 would work in this proceeding. I think that's why  
24 we're here.

25 MS. SPILLER: May I approach, your Honor?

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

2 Q. Mr. Kahal, I would like to hand you  
3 the -- what has been marked previously in this docket  
4 as OCC -- I'm sorry, OMA Exhibit 2. Sir, that's the  
5 Stipulation and Recommendation in the current ESP,  
6 correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And, sir, you would agree with me, I  
9 didn't give you all 215 pages, but just the main body  
10 of the stipulation?

11 A. Yes. Just the ordering paragraphs, not  
12 the -- I assume that are attached to this, there are  
13 tariffs and workpapers and schedules and things of  
14 that nature that are not attached to this document.

15 Q. And, sir, if you could please turn to  
16 page 5 of the ESP stipulation for the current ESP.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, sir. If we could turn  
19 back to page 4, there's a section Roman numeral I.  
20 It says "Term." Do you see that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And under the "Term" it makes -- Duke  
23 Energy Ohio commits to filing its next SSO  
24 application by June 1 of 2014, correct?

25 A. Yes.

1           Q.    And that next SSO application would  
2 actually be the SSO proceeding that we're talking  
3 about today, correct?

4           A.    That's correct.

5           Q.    And the parties agreed in this  
6 stipulation that subsequent application should make  
7 provision for SSO supply procurements via a  
8 descending clock format competitive bid process,  
9 correct?

10          A.    Yes.

11          Q.    And the stipulation further provides that  
12 the parties will waive -- waive any rights that they  
13 may have to contest the use of such a competitive  
14 bidding process, correct?

15          A.    Yes.

16          Q.    And, sir, if you would continue on in  
17 this paragraph, about six lines down it says through  
18 the competitive bidding process to be included in its  
19 next SSO application, Duke Energy Ohio will seek to  
20 procure, on a slice-of-system basis, the aggregate  
21 wholesale full -- wholesale full requirements SSO  
22 supply which includes energy and capacity,  
23 market-based transmission service, and market-based  
24 transmission ancillary services requirements,  
25 correct?

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    To your knowledge, Mr. Kahal, does any  
3   distribution utility in Ohio include, within their  
4   competitive bidding process plans, separate  
5   residential and nonresidential products?

6           A.    I don't know. I haven't examined the  
7   competitive bidding processes for all Ohio utilities.  
8   I do know that it's common in other jurisdictions.

9           Q.    And, sir, for purposes of your work in  
10   this case, have you reviewed the switching of Duke  
11   Energy Ohio's residential customers as between the  
12   SSO supply and CRES providers?

13          A.    Yes, I believe I have data on customer  
14   shopping by customer class that goes through maybe  
15   January of 2014.

16          Q.    Okay. Mr. Kahal, you do not oppose the  
17   company's purchase of accounts receivable program,  
18   correct?

19          A.    I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?

20          Q.    Sure. You do not oppose the company's  
21   purchase of accounts receivable program, correct?

22          A.    No. I'm not here to either oppose it or  
23   support it. I'm just here to comment on that one  
24   aspect of it related to uncollectible expense.

25          Q.    And that one aspect, sir, one pursuant to

1 which you are recommending a discount rate apply to  
2 the receivables of the CRES providers that the  
3 company may purchase, correct?

4 A. That's right. A discount that will  
5 eliminate the subsidy.

6 Q. And you've not attempted to quantify this  
7 discount rate, have you?

8 A. No. It's -- the company knows what's  
9 uncollectible expense is. I am sure the company has  
10 the data to implement that recommendation.

11 Q. And you don't know whether there would be  
12 protracted litigation over the amount of the  
13 discount, do you?

14 A. I don't have any reason to believe that  
15 there would be since it's a factual issue.

16 Q. So you believe that the 60-some CRES  
17 providers that are active in Duke Energy Ohio's  
18 service territory would all agree to the discount  
19 rate that the company may propose?

20 A. I can't speak for them.

21 Q. So we don't know, do we, sir?

22 A. We don't know, but there's extensive  
23 experience with purchase of receivables programs that  
24 have discounts, and I haven't noticed that there is  
25 any undue problem with that.



1           Q.    Have you reviewed any of the -- any of  
2   the proceedings in Ohio concerning the Commission's  
3   investigation into the retail market?

4           A.    I haven't been personally involved in  
5   those proceedings.

6           Q.    And although you have not been personally  
7   involved, are you aware that those proceedings are  
8   occurring?

9           MR. BERGER:  Objection, your Honor.  I  
10   would ask --

11           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Overruled.

12           A.    Generally, I know there's been a comment  
13   process.  I don't know whether there is actually live  
14   hearings or not.

15           Q.    Okay.  Mr. Kahal, the final topic on  
16   which you testify is the significantly excessive  
17   earnings test, correct?

18           A.    Yes.

19           Q.    And you know that this is a test to which  
20   an electric distribution company providing an SSO in  
21   the form of an ESP is subject to on an annual basis,  
22   correct?

23           A.    Right.

24           Q.    So every year the distribution utility  
25   needs to come in and demonstrate to the Commission

1 whether or not its earnings for the prior year have  
2 been significantly excessive, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And with respect to the company's  
5 proposal in this case with regard to the SEET, the  
6 only element on which you offer comment is the  
7 threshold, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. So all of the other elements of the  
10 calculation that are reflected in Ms. Laub's  
11 testimony, you do not disagree with, correct?

12 A. They are not really in her testimony. I  
13 think that there is a -- I don't know if it's an  
14 attachment or a tariff which spells out various  
15 cost-of-service protocols; that's what I would  
16 describe it. That's not the subject of my testimony.  
17 So I'm not trying to dispute those protocols nor am I  
18 affirming that they are reasonable.

19 Q. Well, to your knowledge, is any other  
20 witness, on behalf of the OCC, disputing the  
21 reasonableness of the protocol supported by Ms. Laub?

22 A. I don't know if any other OCC witness is  
23 addressing the SEET test.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 And you provide in your direct testimony

1 that you believe the company's proposed 15-percent  
2 threshold is too high, correct?

3 A. Yes. Well, it's both too high and it's  
4 completely unsupported.

5 Q. Okay. And your first recommendation with  
6 respect to the SEET threshold is that the Commission  
7 establish it on an annual basis, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And, again, sir, you -- strike that.

10 So under your recommendation, the company  
11 would make its required filing that we just spoke of,  
12 regarding the significantly excessive earnings test,  
13 without any knowledge as to the threshold against  
14 which its earnings would be measured, correct?

15 A. That's right. And then that would be  
16 determined by the Commission as to what's an  
17 appropriate rate of return.

18 Q. So when the company is required to  
19 demonstrate annually that it did not have  
20 significantly excessive earnings under the prior  
21 year, it can't make that demonstration upon its  
22 initial filing, correct?

23 A. Sure, it can.

24 Q. But it doesn't know the threshold, as  
25 you've just indicated.

1           A.    There's a lot of things the company may  
2   not know. The company may not know whether there are  
3   going to be adjustments made to its cost of service  
4   data. There are any number of things that the  
5   company doesn't know when it makes that filing. If  
6   it did, there wouldn't be any need for a proceeding.  
7   The company is free to propose whatever ROE threshold  
8   for purposes of the SEET that it believes is  
9   appropriate, and I would expect the company then  
10  would -- would defend its selection.

11           Q.   And then there would be protracted  
12  litigation, potentially, with regard to the  
13  applicable threshold, correct?

14           A.   I don't know if it would be protracted or  
15  not.

16           Q.   But there would be -- there is the  
17  potential for a dispute on the issue, correct?

18           A.   Absolutely. I would hope that there  
19  would be.

20           Q.   And that dispute would happen every  
21  single year potentially, correct?

22           A.   Yes. We're talking about impacts on  
23  customers and this would provide an opportunity for  
24  parties to protect the interests of customers. It  
25  may or may not be controversial. It's entirely

1 possible that the parties, the Commission, will look  
2 at the company's filing and find it entirely  
3 reasonable and find that there's -- that could be  
4 very, very easily disposed of. It's also possible  
5 that it could be controversial.

6 Q. Sir, do you have any reason to believe  
7 that the Commission's determination of a SEET  
8 threshold, at the onset of any electric security  
9 plan, has worked an injustice to residential  
10 customers?

11 A. I don't know. I haven't been in previous  
12 SEET proceedings to be able to render that judgment  
13 for you.

14 Q. And your second recommendation concerning  
15 the SEET is that the Commission adopt a threshold of  
16 between 12 and 14 percent, correct?

17 A. That's only in the event that the  
18 Commission determines that the ROE threshold needs to  
19 be set at this time, hardwired in for the full three  
20 years of the -- of the ESP.

21 Q. And the 12-percent number that's included  
22 in your range is simply derived from your reference  
23 to the threshold for AEP Ohio, correct?

24 A. That's right. I believe that there was  
25 another utility that was also granted a 12-percent

1 SEET threshold for the ROE.

2 Q. But you've done no independent analysis  
3 as to whether that threshold is appropriate, correct?

4 A. The 12 percent?

5 Q. Yes, sir.

6 A. There is no quantitative analysis that  
7 gets -- that I've done that gets to the 12 percent  
8 other than noting that's a figure that the Commission  
9 has previously used. What my testimony does is it  
10 cites the reasons why the 15 percent is -- is a  
11 figure that's just way too high.

12 Q. Mr. Kahal, have you done any analysis as  
13 to whether the revisions to the purchase of accounts  
14 receivable program, as you're proposing, would have  
15 an impact on retail competition?

16 A. I believe -- no, I have not evaluated  
17 whether it would or not. I think it's actually a  
18 fairly small change, Ms. Spiller, so I wouldn't think  
19 it would have a major affect one way or the other.

20 Q. Okay. Mr. Kahal, if you could turn to  
21 page 31 of your testimony, sir.

22 A. 31?

23 Q. Yes, sir.

24 A. I have that.

25 Q. In the second -- this is testimony that

1 is addressing your opinions in respect to the  
2 threshold for the SEET, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And the second bullet point that you have  
5 on this particular page references Duke Energy Ohio's  
6 divestment of "substantially all of its generation  
7 assets," correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And the source of your information for  
10 that statement was what, sir?

11 A. That its divesting its generation?

12 Q. Yes, sir.

13 A. I've seen it in the trade press for one,  
14 and, certainly, I discussed it with the OCC.

15 Q. And did the OCC discuss with you the  
16 parenthetical language that's included in that bullet  
17 point there?

18 A. I don't recall discussing that with them.  
19 They obviously saw that before my testimony was  
20 filed. That's just -- that's just my understanding  
21 from the company's filing that it would -- that it  
22 has not divested its OVEC entitlement.

23 Q. And you are not aware, sir, of any  
24 regulatory requirement that Ohio divest a contractual  
25 entitlement, are you?

1 MR. BERGER: Objection, your Honor. He's  
2 not testifying about this subject matter. He's just  
3 making a statement about what the SEET ROE changes  
4 are here. He is not talking about the OVEC  
5 entitlement, or he hasn't offered any opinion about  
6 the PSR in this case.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

8 A. Now, this reference is just intended to  
9 be a factual statement. I don't have an opinion on  
10 the legal issue. It sounds like a legal issue to me,  
11 but the legal issue of what -- what its obligation is  
12 with respect to divesting or not divesting the OVEC  
13 entitlement. This is simply a factual statement that  
14 it has not happened.

15 Q. And you -- the basis for that factual  
16 statement for purposes of your testimony, sir, is  
17 what, please?

18 A. It's the company's filing that the OVEC  
19 entitlement is part -- my understanding is it's part  
20 of the PPA rider that's been proposed.

21 Q. And you would agree with me that legal  
22 issues are best resolved by the Commission, correct?

23 MR. BERGER: Objection, your Honor. She  
24 is asking the witness for a commentary about --

25 EXAMINER PIRIK: Sustained.



1 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor.

2 Q. And, Mr. Kahal, just to be clear with  
3 respect to this bullet point, you're summarizing what  
4 you've read in the company's filings, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You've mentioned, Mr. Kahal, your  
7 familiarity with AEP Ohio's administration investment  
8 rider, both as approved in its ESP II proceeding and  
9 as the proposed extension in their ESP III  
10 proceeding. So, sir, you are aware that AEP Ohio  
11 does not include O&M savings in their distribution  
12 investment rider, correct?

13 A. I don't know that one way or the other.  
14 I was not the witness on the DIR. That was  
15 Mr. Effron and he may have testified on that issue.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 A. My testimony on the DIR was limited to  
18 the company's own projections and the rate impacts  
19 associated with it.

20 MS. SPILLER: Nothing further, your  
21 Honor. Thank you.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: Staff?

23 MR. BEELER: No, thank you, your Honor.

24 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Berger, redirect?

25 MR. BERGER: Can we have 5 minutes, your

1 Honor?

2 EXAMINER PIRIK: Why don't we take our  
3 short break now for 15 minutes, and we'll come back  
4 at 5 till.

5 (Recess taken.)

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Berger.

7 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor. Just  
8 a few questions for Mr. Kahal on redirect.

9 - - -

10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11 By Mr. Berger:

12 Q. Mr. Kahal, you were asked a question by  
13 Ms. Spiller, whether you quantified the appropriate  
14 reduction to the rate of return associated with the  
15 lower business risk associated with rate DCI. Do you  
16 recall that?

17 A. Yes, I do.

18 Q. And you answered that you hadn't. Has  
19 the company provided any quantification supporting  
20 the 9.84 percent as a rate of return for rate DCI?

21 A. No. The only -- the only support that  
22 the company provided -- and this is very, very  
23 briefly in Ms. Laub's testimony, was that the rate of  
24 return, including the 9.84 percent return on equity,  
25 was derived from the result that is the settlement in

1 the -- in the last rate case.

2 Other than that, the company provided  
3 absolutely no substantive support why the  
4 9.84 percent is an appropriate rate of return at this  
5 time and in the context of this DCI which obviously  
6 didn't exist at the time of the last rate case.

7 And the company did this in spite of the  
8 fact that the settlement language from that rate case  
9 specifically stated that the 9.84 percent return on  
10 equity was nonprecedential, other than for the  
11 gridSMART rider, which was a specific carve-out, and  
12 that the company had the burden of proof of  
13 supporting a rate of return in any future proceeding.  
14 That obviously was not done in this case.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 You were also asked some questions  
17 regarding rate DSR and whether the adjustments to  
18 rate DSR were automatic in nature -- or you  
19 understood them to be automatic. Do you recall that?

20 A. Yes, I do. And I stated that they're  
21 automatic in the sense that --

22 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I am going to  
23 object. I think this witness is just offering an  
24 answer when there's no question other than do you  
25 recall a prior exchange.

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

2 A. That the rider DSR rate recovery is  
3 automatic in the sense that there is a well-defined  
4 formula and procedure that's spelled out for how rate  
5 recovery is to take place for storm damages incurred  
6 by the company.

7 Q. And is it your understanding that despite  
8 the automatic to the -- rate DSR rider that there  
9 would be a prudence review of that rider and  
10 potential audits of that rider?

11 A. I would assume that that's the case, that  
12 it's -- per the discussion that I had with counsel  
13 for the company, that these riders are still subject  
14 to Commission review and, for that reason, I'm  
15 certainly not claiming that they are risk free, that  
16 they are of -- and as I indicated, I certainly hope  
17 they would be subject to prudence reviews by the  
18 Commission.

19 Q. You made those comments with respect to  
20 rate DCI. I just wanted to make sure you have the  
21 same viewpoint regarding rate DSR?

22 A. Absolutely the same comments extend to  
23 rider DSR as well.

24 MR. BERGER: Thank you. That's all I  
25 have.

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Darr?

2 MR. DARR: No questions.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Hussey?

4 MS. HUSSEY: No questions, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Bojko?

6 MS. BOJKO: No questions.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Mendoza?

8 MR. MENDOZA: No questions.

9 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Boehm?

10 MR. K. BOEHM: No questions.

11 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Olikier?

12 MR. OLIER: No questions, your Honor.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Petrucci?

14 MS. PETRUCCI: No questions.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Hart?

16 MR. HART: No questions.

17 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Chamberlain?

18 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: No questions.

19 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Spiller?

20 MS. SPILLER: Yes, your Honor. Thank

21 you.

22 - - -

23 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

24 By Ms. Spiller

25 Q. Mr. Kahal, I am now a bit confused. You

1 had previously testified that, in your opinion, the  
2 company's recovery under rider DCI would be  
3 automatic, correct?

4 A. Oh, yes, yes. In fact, your own witness  
5 says that.

6 Q. And you've also testified, sir, that, in  
7 your opinion, the company's cost recovery under rider  
8 DSR would be automatic, correct?

9 A. Yes. In the sense -- in the sense that  
10 I've just described, yes.

11 Q. Well, but the sense that you just  
12 described is not one that's automatic, is it?

13 A. It's automatic in the sense that there is  
14 a defined procedure which does not involve normal  
15 rate case procedures as to how the company would  
16 recover those amounts and the recovery would take  
17 place automatically absent the Commission disallowing  
18 costs.

19 Q. So, sir, are you saying today that there  
20 is a prudence review to which these riders would be  
21 subject, riders DSI and DSR?

22 A. What I'm -- yes. I'm saying that there  
23 is a potential for a prudence review and I said that  
24 in my testimony.

25 Q. Well, sir, I believe you're referring --

1 MS. SPILLER: One moment, please, your  
2 Honor.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

4 Q. Sir, with regard to the rider DSR, you  
5 believe the cost recovery is automatic because this  
6 is a tracker mechanism, correct?

7 A. It is a tracker mechanism. I would  
8 consider it that, yes.

9 Q. But my question is whether you believe  
10 the cost recovery to be automatic because it is a  
11 tracker mechanism and you believe that to be the  
12 case, correct?

13 A. I would characterize it that way, yes.

14 Q. Sir, to your knowledge, the proposed  
15 9.84 percent ROE applicable to rider DCI has not been  
16 conclusively established for this proceeding; is that  
17 correct?

18 A. My understanding is that it's a proposal.

19 Q. It's a proposal. Thank you.

20 And you're aware, sir, that the company,  
21 in its filing, has referenced the similar  
22 distribution investment riders that have been  
23 approved by the Commission for both AEP Ohio and  
24 first -- the FirstEnergy distribution utilities,  
25 correct?

1           A.    I think you're referring to Ms. Laub's  
2 testimony?

3           Q.    And Mr. Wathen.

4           A.    I'm familiar with Ms. Laub's testimony.  
5 I believe she compares it with FirstEnergy and AEP  
6 Ohio.

7           Q.    So, sir, you have not reviewed, for  
8 purposes of your testimony, Mr. Don Wathen's  
9 testimony?

10          A.    No. I reviewed Ms. Laub's testimony.

11          Q.    Sir, did you review the company's  
12 application in this case for purposes of your  
13 testimony?

14          A.    I did, but not the entire application,  
15 just the portion that's relevant to the issues that  
16 I'm addressing.

17          Q.    And do you know whether the Commission  
18 has approved a 10.6 percent ROE for the FirstEnergy  
19 distribution companies in respect of their  
20 distribution investment riders?

21          A.    I don't know what the Commission  
22 authorized for FirstEnergy.

23          Q.    And I believe you've agreed that you  
24 don't know what the Commission has authorized for  
25 AEP, although you're familiar with their distribution



1 investment rider, correct?

2 A. I answered your question earlier, and I  
3 said it's whatever the order says it is.

4 Q. And you're not an attorney, correct?

5 A. I am not.

6 Q. And you are not, sir, offering legal  
7 opinion in the context of this case, correct?

8 A. I'm trying very hard not to.

9 Q. Do you know whether the Ohio Commission  
10 has considered -- strike that.

11 MS. SPILLER: No further questions, your  
12 Honor. Thank you.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Staff?

14 MR. BEELEER: No, thank you, your Honor.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

16 Thank you, Mr. Kahal.

17 OCC, with regard to your exhibit?

18 MR. BERGER: Yes, thank you, your Honor.

19 We would move the admission of OCC Exhibit 32.

20 EXAMINER PIRIK: Are there any  
21 objections?

22 MS. SPILLER: No, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER PIRIK: Hearing none, it shall  
24 be admitted into the record.

25 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: The next witness is OEG.  
2 Mr. Kurtz.

3 MR. KURTZ: Thank you, your Honor. Our  
4 witness is Alan Taylor.

5 (Witness sworn.)

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you. You may be  
7 seated.

8 MR. KURTZ: Thank you, your Honor.

9 - - -

10 ALAN S. TAYLOR

11 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
12 examined and testified as follows:

13 DIRECT EXAMINATION

14 By Mr. Kurtz:

15 Q. Mr. Taylor, do you have in front of you a  
16 document entitled "Direct Testimony of Alan S.  
17 Taylor"?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, could we have  
20 this marked as OEG Exhibit 1?

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: The document will be so  
22 marked.

23 (EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

24 Q. Mr. Taylor, was this testimony prepared  
25 by you or under your direct supervision?

1 A. Yes, it was.

2 Q. If I were to ask you the same questions  
3 contained herein, would your answers be the same?

4 A. Yes, they would.

5 Q. Do you have any corrections or additions  
6 you would like to make?

7 A. I do have two minor corrections,  
8 editorial in nature, not in the body of the  
9 testimony, but in Exhibit AST-3, the subject of my  
10 testimony, and indeed how I refer to things in the  
11 main body of testimony is the price stabilization  
12 rider, the PSR. And on page 1 of 3, Exhibit AST-3 --

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Hold on just a minute.  
14 I mean, we have not -- parts of this page have been  
15 alleged confidential by the company and we haven't  
16 ruled on that yet.

17 THE WITNESS: I understand.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: So I just want to be  
19 sure we're not going there.

20 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. I am not  
21 editing any of the numbers or anything that's been  
22 redacted on the confidential version, only a label on  
23 line 10. Line 10 on that exhibit states "Initial PPA  
24 Stability Rider." I would like to replace "PPA  
25 Stability" with "Price Stabilization." So that's an

1 appropriate reference with the rest of my testimony.

2 And, again, the same PSR reference on  
3 page 3 of 3, line 32, where the label currently reads  
4 "Final PPA Stability Rider," "PPA stability" again  
5 should be replaced with "Price Stabilization." So  
6 that the entire label reads "Final Price  
7 Stabilization Rider - Customer Portion." And that's  
8 all.

9 MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, with those  
10 changes, I would submit the witness for  
11 cross-examination.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you, Mr. Kurtz.

13 Before we cross this witness, we need to  
14 rule on the confidentiality proposal submitted by  
15 Duke. Ms. Spiller, would you like to begin your  
16 argument?

17 MS. SPILLER: Yes, thank you, your Honor.

18 We had previously circulated, to the  
19 Bench and counsel in this proceeding, proposed  
20 redactions in connection with Mr. Taylor's testimony.  
21 The numbers for which we're proposing redaction are  
22 in the body of the testimony, are derived from the  
23 confidential forecasted information that has been  
24 prepared and submitted by the company in connection  
25 with this case.

1           So I would start, first, if I may, with  
2     Mr. Taylor's attachments to his testimony. The  
3     information for which we're seeking redaction is all  
4     but the OVEC capacity ICAP.

5           Let me start first, your Honor, if I may  
6     with Mr. Taylor's Exhibit 2, AST-2. On that  
7     particular page, the numeric information we're  
8     seeking redaction of is all but the published OVEC  
9     capacity ICAP. All other information in this page --  
10    on this page is derived from the company's  
11    confidential and proprietary forecasting  
12    methodologies.

13           And so, arguments that we have similarly  
14    advanced in this case with respect to various  
15    exhibits including, I believe, OCC No. 5 and IGS No.  
16    7. The arguments would equally apply here that this  
17    information is derived from, again, the confidential  
18    methodology and forecasting that's prepared by the  
19    company. Forecasting methodology that, if disclosed,  
20    would work an unfair advantage to the company given  
21    that the OVEC entitlement that it holds concerns or  
22    relates to generating assets that participate in the  
23    competitive PJM market.

24           With respect to AST-3, that particular  
25    exhibit, there are particular numbers for which we

1 have not sought redaction. However, all other  
2 information on this page would be derived from  
3 forecasted information for which the company is  
4 seeking confidential treatment.

5 With respect to the final two pages of  
6 AST-2, the company is seeking forecasted information  
7 again --

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: I'm sorry. Do you mean  
9 ATS-3?

10 MS. SPILLER: I'm sorry, your Honor.  
11 Yes, your Honor.

12 The final two pages of AST-3, the company  
13 is seeking confidential information again of numeric  
14 figures that would be a result or the product of the  
15 company's forecasted information.

16 And then we have simply attempted, your  
17 Honor, consistent with the proposed redactions, to  
18 carry those into the text so that numeric information  
19 is, in fact, confidential based upon the arguments  
20 previously raised.

21 And, I think, your Honor, the redactions  
22 we are proposing -- okay. The information, your  
23 Honor, if I may, on page -- page 15 of Mr. Taylor's  
24 testimony, again, that is attempting to remain  
25 consistent with the company's initial proposed

1 redactions, I believe in what is both IGS 7 and  
2 OCC 5. And that, your Honor, would be the cash flow  
3 line reflected on those two prior exhibits. So this  
4 information, unless redacted, would be indicative of  
5 the results of the cash flow lines for which the  
6 company has previously sought confidential treatment.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Spiller, I must be  
8 missing this line on OCC Exhibit 5 and IGS Exhibit 7,  
9 the cash flow line. I know that we had asked you to  
10 review that issue with regard to OCC Exhibit 4 which  
11 is still outstanding, but.

12 MS. SPILLER: Yes, your Honor. And we  
13 certainly recall the Bench's reference to -- the  
14 Bench reference to the AEP proceeding and --

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Can you turn your  
16 microphone on, please?

17 MS. SPILLER: Oh, sure.

18 Your Honor, I believe it was OCC  
19 Exhibit 5 and IGS 7, one was the two-page OEG  
20 discovery response, the first page of which would  
21 include the company's forecasted information.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: I have -- we have both  
23 of them in front of us. I just don't see the cash  
24 flow line that you're referring to in those  
25 documents.

1 MS. SPILLER: I'm sorry, your Honor.  
2 It's OCC Exhibit 4.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. And we haven't  
4 ruled on that part of it yet.

5 MS. SPILLER: Correct, your Honor.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: And we haven't heard  
7 back from the company on that issue. So this is ripe  
8 for consideration right now.

9 MS. SPILLER: Certainly, your Honor. And  
10 we recall the Bench's comments with respect to what  
11 may have transpired in the AEP Ohio case. At least  
12 our review of the docket indicates that there were  
13 aggregate numbers released into the public record,  
14 that there were not annual numbers that would be  
15 commensurate with the information reflected on the  
16 company's cash flow line that were released into the  
17 public record in the AEP proceeding.

18 The AEP proceeding concerns a proposal  
19 related to OVEC for a three-year term. Duke Energy  
20 Ohio in this docket, however, is proposing a large --  
21 a longer term in respect of its rider PSR.

22 And so, to the extent the company is  
23 going to disclose information on the cash flow line,  
24 we believe that any such disclosure should be in the  
25 aggregate basis consistent with the company's



1 recommendation in this case -- I'm sorry -- our  
2 proposal in the case.

3 MR. BERGER: Your Honor, I just wanted to  
4 be clear about the AEP --

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: I am going to ask for  
6 responses.

7 MR. BERGER: Okay.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Are there any responses?

9 MR. KURTZ: I would like to respond.

10 EXAMINER PIRIK: I think Mr. Berger  
11 wanted to respond. I think that's where he was  
12 going.

13 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor.

14 EXAMINER PIRIK: So do your whole  
15 response and then I'll proceed.

16 MR. BERGER: Yes. I just wanted to  
17 respond on the cash flow item, that in the AEP case  
18 there was, year-by-year, during the ESP period, net  
19 cost or benefit of cash flow as we also refer to it  
20 as, that was revealed on the public record. We would  
21 ask for the same treatment.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. Mr. Mendoza, did  
23 you have something?

24 MR. MENDOZA: Yes, your Honor.  
25 Regardless of what happened in the AEP case, I think

1 it's fair that the customers have an opportunity to  
2 understand the risk they are being asked to bear by  
3 the company and they are entitled to know the cash  
4 flow predictions for each year.

5 There is also an issue with the time  
6 value of money that if only the -- I mean, if only  
7 the aggregate figure at the end of the year, not  
8 accounting for time value of money, is released, then  
9 it gives a misleading interpretation or picture of  
10 what the company's proposal actually is. And so, for  
11 a more open and transparent understanding of the  
12 proposal, we would need to have the net cash flow for  
13 each year.

14 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. So let's --  
15 without revealing any confidential information, I  
16 want to be sure that I understand before I get to  
17 Mr. Kurtz.

18 When -- when we look at AST-2, what  
19 specifically are you referring to? What line items  
20 are you specifically? They are not arguing that the  
21 line numbers are confidential, so I think you can  
22 refer to the line numbers on that document. What  
23 line numbers are you specifically referring to,  
24 Mr. Mendoza?

25 MR. MENDOZA: Do you have OCC 4 in front

1 of you, by chance?

2 EXAMINER PIRIK: I do, and I am going to  
3 rule on that, too, because, obviously, we are looking  
4 at that, and I believe in that situation we're  
5 talking about the cash flow line.

6 MR. MENDOZA: Okay.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: So do I have that. So  
8 I'm trying to figure out, then, in your mind, what  
9 does that equate to on AST-2. We can move on while  
10 you're looking.

11 MR. MENDOZA: I don't have it in front of  
12 me.

13 MS. BOJKO: It's line 17, your Honor, on  
14 the first page.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay.

16 MR. MENDOZA: Thank you, Ms. Bojko.

17 EXAMINER PIRIK: I just want that in the  
18 record.

19 Mr. Kurtz.

20 MR. KURTZ: Thank you, your Honor.

21 For different reasons, I agree with  
22 counsel for the Sierra Club. Duke is asking the  
23 Commission to approve a rate, an important rate, and  
24 to keep it all secret is not doing the Commission a  
25 service or the public, and I think it's really

1 overblowing this whole confidentiality issue.

2 On Exhibit 2, AST-2, what should be  
3 public are 17 -- lines 17, 18, and 19. These are  
4 just the end results, the final numbers, the cash  
5 flow net benefits, et cetera. That does not have any  
6 competitive disadvantage to any of the owners of the  
7 OVEC assets because you -- because you don't know if  
8 you get to there by having a high market forecast or  
9 a low cost forecast, or anything of the -- like that.

10 So 17, 18, and 19 should be made public  
11 so that the Commission and the public can see what  
12 the projected effects of this rider are. And if you  
13 make those public, then all of Exhibit 3 is public  
14 and all of exhibit -- yeah, all of Exhibit 3, all  
15 three pages.

16 So I think that draws -- that respects  
17 Duke's concern about people understanding too much of  
18 the OVEC cost structure or their market forecasting,  
19 but it still allows the Commission and the public to  
20 understand exactly what it is Duke is proposing here.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Kurtz, just so the  
22 record is clear, your proposal then with regard to  
23 the testimony itself?

24 MR. KURTZ: I don't know how that  
25 translates into the testimony itself, but looking at

1 these exhibits, line 17, 18, 19 of AST-2, the final  
2 end result should be public. And if you make that  
3 public, all of Exhibit 3, all three pages of  
4 Exhibit 3, should be made public as well.

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Bojko, did you have  
6 a response?

7 MS. BOJKO: Thank you, your Honor.

8 I concur with Mr. Kurtz. I think that,  
9 first of all, I think that even though AEP requested  
10 just a three-year term initially, they did do  
11 forecasting for the entire period or beyond the  
12 three-year period. So I think that was a little bit  
13 of a misunderstanding that I wanted to clarify. And  
14 that they also ultimately said that they would go  
15 beyond the three-year period, so I don't think that  
16 that should be a determining factor.

17 I also believe that AST-3 are all of  
18 Mr. Taylor's calculations and it's his example, and  
19 even on line 1 -- or, 11, excuse me, of AST-3,  
20 page 2, it says its illustrative. So in order to  
21 understand his example and walk through, it's very  
22 difficult to do it without talking about the line  
23 numbers and the actual numbers and how he arrived at  
24 his end-result calculation.

25 So that's just a calculation that he's

1 doing for his particular proposal and -- and so, that  
2 has nothing to do with the company's forecast.

3 Obviously, it starts with the forecast, but, I mean,  
4 there's a calculation element that goes into it.

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: And with regard to the  
6 body of the testimony?

7 MS. BOJKO: I do believe that Mr. Taylor  
8 references on page 15, for instance, I think the  
9 years have been talked about for the past week and  
10 we've also talked about that there's a positive  
11 number for certain years, so I don't believe the  
12 years should be redacted on that page.

13 And then he does have number  
14 flow-through, particularly regarding his proposal on  
15 pages -- well, he has cumulative numbers of the net  
16 of the cash flow that we're talking about on page 18.  
17 So those are cumulative and I think you've heard the  
18 company say cumulative wouldn't be a problem, so  
19 those are cumulative numbers.

20 And then if you look at page 19, those  
21 are the same cumulative numbers.

22 And then on page 20 is where he's doing  
23 that AST-3 levelized approach and the calculation  
24 that flows through from that last exhibit. So those  
25 would be, in turn, public.

1           So Mr. Taylor seems, to me, I think it  
2       should all be public.

3           MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, can I suggest,  
4       depending on your ruling, the witness could go  
5       through and say what part of his testimony is  
6       consistent with your ruling to be public or  
7       confidential?

8           EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you for the  
9       suggestion. However, I think we're -- I think we  
10      understand where it's coming from.

11          MR. KURTZ: Okay.

12          EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Olikar.

13          MR. OLICKER: I just wanted to have one  
14      brief comment. If we do go beyond the three-year  
15      period for the cash flow, Mr. Mendoza mentioned there  
16      is a net present value number and I am not going to  
17      talk about what it is, but if we do go beyond the  
18      three years, I think it's important the discussion of  
19      the net present value is in the public record.

20          EXAMINER PIRIK: Does anyone else have  
21      anything else they want to add before I go to Duke  
22      for reply?

23          MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, just briefly.

24                Ms. Bojko indicated the company doesn't  
25      have a problem with cumulative. I don't know that I

1 said that. I think it was merely an observation that  
2 at least from the materials that we saw in the AEP  
3 case it was a cumulative number that was disclosed.  
4 I mean, at least from what I saw, there was, again, a  
5 single number, different iterations of that single  
6 number based upon different forecasts and  
7 calculations but, again, an aggregate number.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. We'll rule on  
9 Exhibit OCC 4a after we finish with Mr. Taylor's  
10 testimony. That way we will be totally clear on  
11 what's open and what's not open.

12 With regard to the body of Mr. Taylor's  
13 testimony, the Bench finds that the motion for a  
14 protective order should be denied and that the  
15 information in the body of his testimony should be on  
16 the open record.

17 With regard to AST-2, we find that the  
18 numbers contained in lines 2 through 16 should be  
19 confidential and that the remainder of AST-2 should  
20 be in the open record.

21 With regard to AST-3, we find that AST-3  
22 should be in the open record.

23 With regard to OCC 4a, we find that the  
24 numbers in the cash flow line should be in the open  
25 record. So now, I think we've concluded OCC 4a, so



1 OCC can provide the redacted version of that  
2 document.

3 MR. SERIO: Yes, your Honor. Just so I'm  
4 clear, it's the cash flow number for -- it's the cash  
5 flow number for all the years, 2015 through 2024?

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: The entire line.

7 MR. SERIO: Okay. Thank you.

8 MR. BERGER: Also the PJM capacity.

9 EXAMINER PIRIK: We already ruled on the  
10 remainder of it.

11 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: And then OEG will be  
13 aware of what you will need to provide as far as a  
14 redacted version of Mr. Taylor's testimony, so you'll  
15 need to provide the court reporters with the correct  
16 redacted version so they will have that. And what  
17 you need to do is you need to do the redaction based  
18 upon the ruling, make -- share that with Duke, to  
19 ensure it's the correct redaction, and then the court  
20 reporters will need the redacted version of OEG  
21 Exhibit 1.

22 MR. KURTZ: We should be able to have  
23 that by Monday. Is that okay?

24 EXAMINER PIRIK: That would be fine.  
25 That would be fine.

1           Now, I think, making sure we're all on  
2     the same page that we don't go into the confidential,  
3     is the witness comfortable with the ruling? Do you  
4     understand anything further from your counsel as far  
5     as what's confidential and what's not?

6           THE WITNESS: No. I'm very comfortable  
7     with it, your Honor. Thank you.

8           EXAMINER PIRIK: I think the parties will  
9     question you accordingly so.

10          Okay. Now we'll go to cross-examination.

11          Mr. Darr?

12          MR. PETRICOFF: Your Honor, in keeping  
13     with, we will call it the "Bojko rule," that we ought  
14     to line up the interests accordingly. Since this  
15     witness is probably most in line with the company,  
16     maybe Duke should go first on the cross-examination.

17          MR. DARR: And I was going to recommend  
18     the same thing, your Honor.

19          MR. OLIKER: I join that.

20          MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I would  
21     certainly note there is not alignment, in that  
22     Mr. Taylor has various proposals significantly  
23     different than the company's PSR, and if we are going  
24     to borrow from the AEP case, I believe the company,  
25     in that case, crossed this witness last with the

1 exception of staff. Probably for similar reasons.

2 MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, we don't care who  
3 goes first or last.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: I appreciate the  
5 suggestion, but we are being pretty lenient as far as  
6 what happens in recross, so we will continue that  
7 process at this point in time.

8 Mr. Darr.

9 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

10 - - -

11 CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 By Mr. Darr:

13 Q. Mr. Taylor, I'm here on behalf of  
14 IEU-Ohio. I note in your testimony that you make  
15 reference to the long-term procurement proceedings in  
16 California, correct? Beginning on page 10?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And, in fact, you have been involved in  
19 those long-term procurement proceedings.

20 A. I have overseen the solicitations for new  
21 capacity from the LTPP, the long-term procurement  
22 proceedings.

23 Q. And could you describe, for the record,  
24 the process or reviews that you undertake as part of  
25 that process?

1           A.    Yes.  Basically the LTPP, the long-term  
2   procurement proceeding, is a stakeholder process that  
3   examines load forecasts, a variety of supply  
4   conditions in the state, and ultimately arrives at a  
5   set amount of capacity that the investor-owned  
6   utilities are tasked with going out and procuring  
7   under long-term contracts.

8                   My role in the process has been as an  
9   independent evaluator, coming into the process,  
10  helping run the requests for offers, performing an  
11  independent evaluation of the various offers, and  
12  ensuring that the customers in California are indeed  
13  provided with the best, lowest-cost, lowest-risk  
14  resources.

15                   Those solicitations usually entail  
16  long-term contracts that have costs that are passed  
17  through riders in California that are very similar to  
18  the proposed PSR, where the net cost of new entry  
19  values from these solicitations are basically placed  
20  on the bills for all customers, the utilities bundled  
21  customers in the context of Ohio, the SSO customers,  
22  as well as the direct access and community choice  
23  aggregation or, again, to use the Ohio language, the  
24  CRES-provider customers.

25           Q.    Now, the process you have just described

1 operates under a structure that's adopted by the  
2 California legislature, correct?

3 A. That's correct, AB52.

4 Q. I'm sorry?

5 A. That's correct, AB or Assembly Bill 52.

6 Q. And that was adopted in response to the  
7 incidents that occurred in California in the early  
8 2000s, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And these processes that you've just  
11 described occur on an annual basis, am I correct in  
12 that?

13 A. No.

14 Q. How often are the reviews done?

15 A. The LTPP proceedings are a biennial  
16 process, so they are every two years. They may not  
17 necessarily result in authorizations for utilities to  
18 proceed with solicitations.

19 I have overseen all of the large-scale  
20 solicitations in California, including basically a  
21 PG&E solicitation, Pacific Gas and Electric, in 2004,  
22 and then another one in 2008.

23 And one for Southern California Edison in  
24 2006. And a subsequent one that has just been  
25 concluded this week, in 2014, for solicitation for up

1 to 2,500 megawatts of new resources. So I wouldn't  
2 say they occur annually; it really depends on the  
3 need.

4 Q. Does the review process itself occur more  
5 than biennially? Let me rephrase that question.

6 This process is initiated by a review of  
7 a load forecast for these California ISO, correct?

8 A. Correct. There is an annual nature to  
9 the California process where the utilities and,  
10 actually, all load-serving entities in the state need  
11 to show that they've got sufficient capacity for the  
12 next year. So there is an annual solicitation for  
13 short-term capacity that is usually conducted  
14 annually to address these resource adequacy  
15 compliance showings.

16 Q. And then the process that you are  
17 involved with, the review of the RFPs, that occurs in  
18 instances where there is a demonstration that there  
19 is a shortage of capacity relative to a long-term  
20 load forecast; is that correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And then the solicitation process tries  
23 to identify resources, on a long-term basis, that  
24 would satisfy that anticipated shortfall?

25 A. Correct. It's an open, competitive

1 bidding process where all players, all potential  
2 suppliers and developers, independent power producers  
3 in the marketplace are competing for these -- these  
4 megawatts of new generation that need to be developed  
5 for the state.

6 Q. And part of the review that you undertake  
7 is to determine whether or not this process for  
8 soliciting resources to cover the shortfall is fair  
9 and open, correct?

10 A. That's correct. That's part of it.

11 Q. And part of your job is to evaluate  
12 whether the process complied with the regulatory  
13 requirements established by the California Commission  
14 as well, correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And the goal is, I think you just  
17 described it, to provide the resource adequacy at  
18 least cost, correct?

19 A. Correct. Least cost and best fit.

20 Q. And your evaluation considers capacity  
21 need, the delivery period, the price of capacity, the  
22 price of -- the anticipated price of fuel, the heat  
23 rates if applicable, the variable O&M if applicable,  
24 the startup costs and fuel requirements, the  
25 ancillary service capital requirements and costs,

1 transmission costs, credit adders, and debt  
2 equivalence risk factors. Have I described  
3 everything that you looked at?

4 A. Yes. Actually, in the most recent  
5 solicitation for Southern California Edison there  
6 were a suite of products being sought that included  
7 more than just conventional or renewable generation.  
8 There was also demand response and energy efficiency,  
9 long-term contracts, so we were looking at a variety  
10 of issues that were also demand side in nature.

11 Q. And then you determine, at the end of  
12 this process, the net market value -- or you review  
13 the net market value of the various resources and  
14 that's a compare -- am I correct in that? Do you  
15 look at net market value?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And the net market value is calculated  
18 rel -- of the expected income versus the expected  
19 cost of the various resources?

20 A. In rough terms, yes.

21 Q. And then you rank the offers based on the  
22 perceived net market values, correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And is there any preference given to the  
25 lowest fixed costs of a particular resource?



1           A.     There are qualitative factors that come  
2     into all of these evaluations, be it the ones that  
3     I've overseen in California or all over the country,  
4     so I wouldn't say that there is always a selection of  
5     the absolute lowest-cost resource in the ranking.

6                 If, indeed the developer, if it is  
7     believed that the developer may have certain risks or  
8     the proposal has certain attributes that make it less  
9     attractive on a qualitative basis, then perhaps a  
10    close competitor in second place, for example.

11           Q.     And then that will be noted in your  
12    review, correct?

13           A.     Correct.

14           Q.     So that if you make a calculation that  
15    one particular proposal has a better or lower net  
16    market value, but it has attributes that make it  
17    qualitatively worse, that would be noted in your --  
18    than an alternative, you would note that in your  
19    report.

20           A.     In some place in the report. It may need  
21    to be in a confidential appendix if it's delving into  
22    confidential aspects of the proposals.

23           Q.     And then, after you complete this  
24    process, you would effectively rank order or the --  
25    you would review the rank ordering of the particular

1 products and decide whether or not that was  
2 consistent with your review of the rank order  
3 provided by the utility.

4 A. Correct. A rank order based on net  
5 market value in dollar-per-kW month, gives a good  
6 quick snapshot of how the proposals may stack up.  
7 But, actually, the discrete sizes of the proposals  
8 and how they fit into the actual need that the  
9 utility has been tasked with trying to fill is a more  
10 complicated assessment than just looking at a pure  
11 ranking. But, generally, it gives, from 30,000 feet,  
12 a good assessment of how the various proposals rack  
13 up.

14 Q. And the notion of this process in general  
15 is that through the RFP process, you get the best  
16 least-cost combination of resources to meet the  
17 shortfall.

18 A. Correct. Least cost and lowest risk.

19 Q. Now, turning to the proposal that's been  
20 presented by Duke, you understand the proposal would  
21 recover all of the OVEC-related costs that are  
22 charged by OVEC to Duke Energy Ohio.

23 A. That is my understanding, yes.

24 Q. And under the proposal, any shortfall  
25 would be made up by a customer payment through the

1 proposed rider PSR, correct?

2 A. Some portion of it. I do have, in my  
3 modified PSR, the contemplation that Duke would have  
4 a 10-percent -- a minimum 10-percent participation  
5 rate so that they would have basically skin in the  
6 game, and if there was a shortfall, they would be  
7 sharing in that shortfall too.

8 Q. I appreciate your proposal, but as you  
9 understand the company's proposal, that allotment of  
10 potential risk is not included in their proposal,  
11 correct?

12 A. That is my understanding of their  
13 proposal, yes.

14 Q. And under Duke's proposal, would you  
15 agree that Duke is fully hedged for the cost risks  
16 that it faces vis-a-vis the PJM market of its  
17 entitlement to the OVEC generation resources? Asked  
18 another way, does -- is there -- does Duke have any  
19 exposure, under its proposal, to cost risks?

20 A. I don't believe so, as I understand the  
21 proposal.

22 Q. One last question. As part of your  
23 process of preparing for today's testimony, did you  
24 review the ongoing construction in the PJM operating  
25 area? And when I speak of "construction" here,

1 construction of new generation resources.

2 A. Only at a very high level through trade  
3 association newsletters.

4 MR. DARR: Thank you. I have nothing  
5 further.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Hussey?

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Ms. Hussey:

10 Q. Good morning, Mr. Taylor.

11 A. Good morning.

12 Q. I am here on behalf of The Kroger  
13 Company. On page 4, line 18 of your testimony, you  
14 testify that "current costs of the OVEC power  
15 supplies are greater than the market benefits of such  
16 supplies," correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Okay. In response to the question of  
19 when you think that OVEC's all-in costs are likely to  
20 be at or below market prices and, therefore, the  
21 proposed PSR would be beneficial to customers, you  
22 state on page 15, line 12, that you do not know --  
23 you do not know that "Duke Energy Ohio's forecasts  
24 from a January 2014 analysis showed that OVEC's  
25 combined demand and energy costs are expected to be

1 above market prices in the next several years,"  
2 correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Okay. And if you reference AST-2, per  
5 Duke Energy Ohio's forecast, that is not until 2019;  
6 is that correct?

7 A. Yes, that is correct.

8 Q. Okay. And from your understanding that's  
9 not until after the expiration of the term of the  
10 proposed ESP period, correct?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Okay. And you've recommended approval of  
13 the PSR with certain modifications and other  
14 exceptions to the applicability of the proposed  
15 rider; is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And in terms of modifications, you  
18 recommend approving or locking in the PSR for a  
19 defined period of time, such that Duke Energy Ohio  
20 cannot change its mind and drop the rider when the  
21 net benefits turn positive; is that correct?

22 A. Yes, that is.

23 Q. Okay. And the rationale behind this  
24 recommendation would be that if customers are going  
25 to be exposed to the negative benefits forecasted

1 over the initial years of the rider, including the  
2 proposed ESP term, that they should be assured the  
3 opportunity to benefit from the OVEC net benefits  
4 that are forecasted in later years, correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay. So if you turn to page 18 of your  
7 testimony, you recommend that rider PSR start in  
8 June, 2015, and continue through December 20 --  
9 excuse me, December 31, 2024; is that correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. So nine-and-a-half years?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. And you also testify on page 18,  
14 at lines 9 through 11, that this time frame would  
15 increase the likelihood that cumulative OVEC net  
16 benefits under rider PSR would be rate neutral or  
17 close to zero; is that accurate?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. So beginning on page 18, at  
20 lines 22 and 23, and I'm summarizing here, but you  
21 testify that extending the PSR beyond 2024, as you've  
22 proposed, may yield potentially greater benefits to  
23 customers; but that extending the PSR too far into  
24 the future, may expose customers to unknown risks and  
25 costs, including decommissioning costs and

1 higher-than-expected CO-2 costs if state or federal  
2 legislation restricting CO-2 emissions are enacted;  
3 is that accurate?

4 A. Primarily, yes. You said "after 2024,"  
5 And, indeed, the proposed modified rider that I have  
6 put in my testimony is based on the rider that goes  
7 out through the end of 2024, but the actual net  
8 benefit calculation only goes out through the end of  
9 2023. So everything you said there is correct,  
10 except the beginning the premise of potential risks  
11 after 2024, I would modify that to say after 2023.

12 Q. Okay. Thank you.

13 And so, the unknown costs to which you  
14 refer include capital costs associated with  
15 installing carbon controls on both the Kyger and  
16 Clifty Creek generating units, and possible  
17 decommissioning costs; is that accurate?

18 A. No. I don't get into any specific issues  
19 as far as what sort of additional equipment might be  
20 needed at the OVEC facilities. They already have  
21 pollution control equipment that was installed fairly  
22 recently that allows the facilities to comply with  
23 the new mercury and air toxic standards.

24 Q. Okay. And on page 18, line 23, ascending  
25 onto page 19, I just want to clarify with you. You

1 say unknown -- exposing customers to unknown risks,  
2 and then in a parenthetical, "such as the eventual  
3 decommissioning costs and higher-than-expected CO-2  
4 costs, should federal or state legislation be enacted  
5 in this area," correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Okay. When you say "should federal or  
8 state legislation be enacted in this area," is one  
9 such piece of legislation to which you might be  
10 referring, the Clean Power Plan?

11 A. Yes, 111(d).

12 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge, would  
13 capital costs associated with installing carbon  
14 controls and decommissioning costs be fixed costs  
15 that would be associated with OVEC?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. To your understanding, would installing  
18 carbon-capture technologies be a significant expense?

19 A. Yes, but I don't think that that is  
20 necessarily the direction that things will go, and I  
21 think that just since we don't know exactly what  
22 111(d) is going to look like, it's a proposed rule at  
23 this point.

24 The EPA is currently out in the -- in the  
25 public holding various workshops to get input on



1 111(d) rule as far as how states, their CO-2  
2 reduction targets are being calculated and what sort  
3 of options might be open to states, but the actual  
4 rule won't be made final until next summer, and maybe  
5 even that is partly dependent upon next week's  
6 elections and what happens in Washington. So there's  
7 a lot of uncertainty as far as how that's going to  
8 play out.

9 And I wouldn't necessarily say coal-fired  
10 units are going to be mandated to have capital  
11 equipment put in place in order to comply with the  
12 rule. It's actually going to be a very flexible  
13 rule, as it's currently envisioned, to allow states  
14 to implement more renewables or do a variety of  
15 things that may involve no upgrades to existing  
16 coal-fired power plants.

17 Q. And I appreciate that clarification.

18 For instance, say that carbon-capture  
19 technologies are required to be installed in the  
20 future. Would installing those technologies come at  
21 a significant expense?

22 A. I don't know.

23 Q. Okay. You also discuss possible  
24 decommissioning costs that customers may be exposed  
25 to if the PSR is approved beyond 2024; is that

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Okay. And are your concerns of  
4 decommissioning costs for OVEC in any way related to  
5 the requirements that may or may not be associated  
6 with EPA's proposed Clean Power Plan?

7 A. They're not directly related. I guess I  
8 see more the decommissioning costs as being just an  
9 unknown at the end of the life of these assets. And  
10 I think that given that unknown, I think that a PSR  
11 that goes out for the nine-and-a-half years that I'm  
12 proposing, makes sense, and then the whole situation  
13 could be reassessed at that point.

14 Q. Okay. And to the extent that the Clean  
15 Power Plan or another version of the Clean Power Plan  
16 which regulates CO-2 emissions may be approved within  
17 the same type of timeframe that we've been  
18 discussing, do you have concerns that decommissions  
19 at OVEC would be accelerated?

20 A. I don't, because I don't know how the  
21 Clean Power Plan or whatever other alternative out  
22 there might actually affect the facilities, if at  
23 all.

24 Q. Okay. Thank you.

25 Your proposal also recommends that if the

1 PSR is approved, that 10 percent of the rider would  
2 be allocated to Duke Energy Ohio shareholders; is  
3 that accurate?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And under the proposal, then, so I  
6 understand it, Duke Energy shareholders would be  
7 responsible for 10 percent of the costs of rider PSR  
8 from June, 2015, through December of 31 of 2024?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And as proposed by Duke Energy Ohio,  
11 rider PSR is nonbypassable; is that correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And you've proposed an exception  
14 to this proposal of rider PSR for any Duke Energy  
15 Ohio customer with more than 10 megawatts of load at  
16 a single site; is that accurate?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you base this exception on the fact  
19 that customers of that nature have corporate finance  
20 departments that already self-insure or have hedge  
21 strategies in place?

22 A. Yes. They may already have hedge  
23 products that they are in the process or have  
24 experience with acquiring.

25 Q. Okay. So under your proposal for rider

1 PSR, the PSR would be nonbypassable for all customers  
2 except that it would be bypassable for customers with  
3 more than 10 megawatts of load at a single site?

4 A. That is my current testimony, yes.

5 Q. Okay. So, hypothetically, if the  
6 Commission determines that the PSR should not be  
7 bypassable for customers with more than 10 megawatts  
8 of load at a single site, but is considering adopting  
9 your other recommendations, would you still be  
10 supportive of adopting your modified version of the  
11 PSR?

12 A. I certainly would, yes.

13 MS. HUSSEY: Okay. Thank you. That's  
14 all I have.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Bojko?

16 MS. BOJKO: Thank you, your Honor.

17 - - -

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION

19 By Ms. Bojko:

20 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Taylor.

21 A. Good afternoon.

22 Q. As I understand your testimony, the first  
23 section and first few pages, you discuss kind of the  
24 market, the history, you discuss various products,  
25 you discuss California quite extensively, as you

1 talked with Mr. Darr; and then you go into Duke's  
2 proposal; and then, thirdly, you offer recommended  
3 modifications to Duke's proposal. Am I fairly  
4 summarizing your testimony?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Well, I am going to go through  
7 those same steps with you through your testimony.  
8 And, as you were discussing -- you start on page 6 of  
9 your testimony, you start talking about the  
10 California experience and the different hedging  
11 products out there.

12 And as kind of a fundamental basis, it's  
13 your understanding that the OVEC generation that  
14 we're talking about, the OVEC hedge, if you will, do  
15 you understand when I say "the OVEC hedge?" I think  
16 you used that terminology in your deposition as well.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. So when we are talking about the  
19 OVEC hedge, it's a small portion of Duke's total  
20 load; is that accurate?

21 A. That's accurate.

22 Q. Okay. And I believe we talked in the  
23 deposition about it being 5 percent, but I think the  
24 actual number is about 8.76 percent; is that correct?

25 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor -- excuse me,

1 Mr. Taylor. I am going to object to the reference in  
2 your deposition. I don't think that's a proper use  
3 of the deposition.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you. I'll  
5 overrule, but I would just direct the question to the  
6 witness.

7 MS. BOJKO: Foundation. My apologies.

8 Q. Is it your understanding that Duke's --  
9 the portion of Duke's total load that we're talking  
10 about with regard to the OVEC generating assets and  
11 the OVEC hedge is approximately 5 to 8 percent; is  
12 that your understanding?

13 A. I will take that as your representation.  
14 I don't entirely know. One thing I would be quick to  
15 point out, though, we're talking about the amount of  
16 generation that typically is generated by the OVEC  
17 assets, and this is not a physical quantity that  
18 would be offsetting any of Duke's load obligations or  
19 have any effect on the competitive market. This is  
20 simply a financial instrument, a financial limitation  
21 to shopping that would enhance price stability in the  
22 Ohio markets.

23 So I just want to make it clear from the  
24 outset that when we talk about percent of load, we're  
25 not talking about anything that would offset the SSO

1 auction loads or have any impact on the amount of  
2 shopping load or shopping energy that those who  
3 sought to -- to acquire their electricity through  
4 CRES suppliers would have any impact on.

5 Q. And let's talk about that a little more  
6 extensively. You talk about customers being exposed  
7 to -- 100 percent to wholesale costs; is that  
8 correct?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. Okay. And in actuality, if we look at  
11 the items you just talked about, if we first take the  
12 standard service offer, those customers are not  
13 exposed 100 percent to wholesale markets, is that  
14 correct, at any given point in time?

15 A. I would say that through the SSO auction  
16 process that these customers are seeing costs and  
17 prices that are coming out of the wholesale markets.  
18 So there are suppliers to those auctions that are  
19 bidding into the auctions and providing competitive  
20 marginal cost information that they have their own  
21 supply books in order to be able to make those offers  
22 and those supply books are obviously going to be  
23 market-based.

24 Q. And those supply books that you're  
25 talking about, those would include the suppliers

1 hedging the costs or the offers that they are making  
2 or the price that they choose to bid into the  
3 auction; is that correct?

4 A. I don't have any visibility into the  
5 books of any of the CRES providers. I presume if,  
6 they are structuring their books like most energy  
7 providers around the country, they would be looking  
8 at their business opportunities and the demand that  
9 they are trying to satisfy, and they would be trying  
10 to align the term and duration of products that they  
11 either already have in their books or are acquiring  
12 in order to try and match the duration with a need.

13 Q. And those would include hedging  
14 strategies; is that your understanding?

15 A. They may.

16 Q. And is it your understanding that in Ohio  
17 the auction process that you just referenced for the  
18 standard service offer customers, that that is also  
19 done in a series of multiple auctions, and it's for a  
20 laddering approach, in order to provide a hedge of  
21 different prices at different times, and then those  
22 different auctions are averaged together for the  
23 customers; is that your understanding?

24 A. It is, but I want to point out a  
25 distinction as far as what I'm referring to in my



1 proposed or modified PSR, as providing the hedging  
2 benefits over a longer period of time. These SSO  
3 auctions are of a fairly short-term nature.

4 They may be locking in prices and  
5 providing some certainty over a 36-month range or  
6 less, and the laddering certainly helps in making  
7 sure that whatever market circumstances are occurring  
8 at any point in time are being folded into the SSO --  
9 the SSO pricing element. But the SSO auctions,  
10 themselves, are going to rise over time if market  
11 prices begin to elevate as much as I think they are  
12 likely to.

13 So that's different than the hedging  
14 product that I'm talking about in my testimony as far  
15 as a 9-and-a-half-year OVEC-based hedge that would  
16 have much greater price stability than something that  
17 is layering in markets that might be rising fairly  
18 quickly.

19 Q. And just so we're clear, you're not here  
20 testifying about what CRES contracts may or may not  
21 say or the duration of the CRES contracts or how the  
22 suppliers may -- may or may not have procured their  
23 electricity.

24 A. Correct. I have some ideas, as I alluded  
25 to my earlier answer, what they probably do, but I

1 don't know.

2 Q. Okay. And when you were distinguishing  
3 the two, the OVEC hedge that you're talking about, as  
4 you mentioned earlier, is a financial hedge, but the  
5 supplier hedges that you just mentioned and the  
6 laddering is for physical supply of electricity;  
7 isn't that true?

8 A. Yes. That's my understanding.

9 Q. And I appreciate you going into your  
10 modified PSR, but I want to focus on the first part  
11 of your testimony first, with regard to the hedging  
12 strategies and things of that nature.

13 On the bottom of page 7 of your  
14 testimony, it talks about state regulated hedging  
15 products. And what we just discussed with the  
16 supplier contracts and the supplier hedging, those  
17 are completely different than the state-regulated  
18 products that you discuss in your testimony; isn't  
19 that true?

20 A. I don't know.

21 Q. Well, let's take -- if we look at page 8  
22 of your testimony, you talked about  
23 fixed-for-floating swaps and that's a hedging  
24 product, isn't it?

25 A. Yes.

1           Q.    Okay.  And that's not a product that's  
2   being offered in this proceeding either by Duke or  
3   you; is that correct?

4           A.    That's correct.

5           Q.    Okay.  And then, if we turn to page 9 of  
6   your testimony, you talk about call options and  
7   strike prices; is that correct?

8           A.    Yes.

9           Q.    And a strike price is where costs are  
10  capped; isn't that true?

11          A.    Either costs, or you can have  
12  heat-rate-based strike prices where there is a heat  
13  rate that converts a floating gas price, whatever the  
14  prevailing gas price is, where that strike price  
15  would actually not be fixed, but only fixed with  
16  respect to the heat rate parameter.

17          Q.    Okay.  And the call option is another  
18  type of hedging product; is that right?

19          A.    Yes.

20          Q.    Okay.  And that's not being offered  
21  either by Duke in this case or by you; is that  
22  correct?

23          A.    Not in the purest sense as far as a firm  
24  contract with perfectly fixed pricing, but I think  
25  there's a lot of analogy between this call option or

1 strike price arrangement and what we've got with the  
2 OVEC assets which have some fairly well-defined fixed  
3 costs and variable costs on dollar-per-megawatt-hour  
4 parameters that make them analogous; not perfectly  
5 aligned, but analogous.

6 Q. But there's no cost cap, is there?

7 A. No, but there's an understanding about  
8 where the fixed costs are likely to go with these  
9 facilities, and I think that that makes it much, much  
10 more of a firm kind of element than say just market  
11 purchases.

12 Q. Okay. But there's no strike price.  
13 There's no ultimate price that customers cannot  
14 exceed that they will have to be responsible for;  
15 isn't that true?

16 A. Correct. Although, there is a -- there  
17 are heat rates and coal supply contracts that are  
18 likely to yield, on a day-to-day and month-to-month  
19 basis, dollar-per-megawatt-hour costs for those  
20 assets to bid into the PJM energy markets and  
21 presumably be dispatched any time that market prices  
22 are above the OVEC asset variable costs.

23 MR. OLICKER: Sorry, could I hear that  
24 question and answer again?

25 (Record read.)

1 MR. OLIKER: Thank you. Sorry.

2 Q. And we'll talk about all -- you threw out  
3 a lot of components there and we'll talk about all of  
4 those, but when you talk about fixed costs, I think  
5 that you agreed with Ms. Hussey that there is no  
6 guarantee that those fixed costs will actually remain  
7 fixed over the term either that you're proposing or  
8 the term that Duke is actually proposing which is  
9 2040 or for the entire period that they own the  
10 generating assets; isn't that true?

11 A. That's true, but I think there is a high  
12 degree of confidence that the numbers will be in a  
13 fairly limited range, and that's where I try and draw  
14 the distinction that you're absolutely right, this is  
15 not a -- a firm contractual commitment where these  
16 dollars will be pegged to one specific number, but I  
17 do think the OVEC assets are analogous to this call  
18 option in that I think their fixed costs will be in a  
19 fairly tight range.

20 Q. But your -- that statement is not true if  
21 the Commission approves the PSR for the entire period  
22 that Duke is projected to own the OVEC generating  
23 units which, right now, is scheduled for 2040, right?

24 A. That's correct. I have -- I have much  
25 less confidence that the fixed costs are well known

1 out into the late 2020s and 2030s.

2 Q. Okay. And on page 9 of your testimony,  
3 line 12, you talk about a fixed price or in tolling  
4 PPAs. Do you see that?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you use the word "PPA." I think you  
7 sort of clarified it a little bit in your exhibits at  
8 the beginning of your testimony today. That is not  
9 the same -- the purchase power agreement that you're  
10 talking about in this sentence is not equivalent to  
11 the PSR that Duke is proposing; is that correct?

12 A. Correct. I'm talking really just  
13 generically in the marketplace about purchase power  
14 agreements.

15 Q. Okay. And that's, as you have a stated  
16 in the beginning by your changing the terminology,  
17 that's not what Duke is proposing in this case; isn't  
18 that true?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. Now, you discuss the California  
21 legislation, and I just want to clarify that the  
22 California legislation, the purpose of that was to  
23 build actual new generation, physical generation;  
24 isn't that true?

25 A. Yes.

1           Q.    Okay.  And that was done in order to  
2           actually add steel in the ground capacity to  
3           California; is that true?

4           A.    Correct.

5           Q.    And did the legislation encourage any  
6           particular form of generation resource?

7           A.    No, did not.

8           Q.    And it just had to be competitively  
9           solicited; is that correct?

10          A.    In order to -- in order to achieve cost  
11          recovery from the utilities, it had to follow through  
12          with a competitive bidding process.

13          Q.    Okay.  And under Duke's proposal, isn't  
14          it true that they are not doing the competitive  
15          solicitation for the PSR or the OVEC generating  
16          units?

17          A.    Correct.

18          Q.    And also under Duke's proposal, there  
19          will be no physical steel in the ground that will be  
20          dedicated to Ohio customers that will benefit Ohio  
21          customers similar to the fashion of California?

22          A.    That's correct.  A lot of my intervention  
23          in this case is really as a policy witness, because I  
24          think that the modified PSR that I'm proposing and  
25          advocating could be an additional avenue for the

1 Public Utilities Commission of Ohio to seek reliable  
2 service, new steel in the ground, and that it's  
3 important to consider the benefits of the hybrid  
4 market that California has developed. But, truly, as  
5 far as the context of the immediate case in front of  
6 us, obviously the OVEC assets already exist right  
7 now.

8 Q. And there's no proposal from Duke for  
9 OVEC or other purchase power agreements that they  
10 might seek later from the Commission, to actually be  
11 physical assets added in the state of Ohio; is that  
12 true?

13 A. That's true, there is no current  
14 proposal. But I do see this entire PSR process as  
15 something where, my understanding of Senate -- of  
16 Senate Bill 221 in Ohio was to create a hybrid market  
17 and make sure that customers weren't 100-percent  
18 dependent upon marginal cost pricing, and the PSR is  
19 really in line with that in ensuring there is some  
20 avenue for the Commission to try and stabilize  
21 prices.

22 Q. Okay. But you're not here to testify  
23 whether the legality of either Duke's proposal or  
24 whether there's a legal avenue in Ohio, such as there  
25 was in California, a legal avenue for that proposal



1 to actually add steel to the ground and have  
2 customers pay for it; isn't that true?

3 A. I am not an attorney, so I'm not going to  
4 render legal opinions, no.

5 Q. Okay. And you talk a lot about the  
6 California law, but are you familiar that there are  
7 other states, Maryland and New Jersey, that have  
8 actually -- the courts have actually ruled that it is  
9 unlawful and unpermissible to put generating units in  
10 the ground and then charge customers for those  
11 generating units?

12 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the  
13 form of this question. There has been no indication  
14 whatsoever that Mr. Taylor is familiar with these  
15 decisions and it appears an attempt to inject certain  
16 decisions, through this particular witness, into the  
17 record.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

19 A. From a very high level, I have -- I have  
20 heard of some decisions involving those states. My  
21 understanding is that those states have gone for a  
22 very different 100-percent market-based system and  
23 have not enjoyed the outcome. Other states in PJM,  
24 obviously, are under a fully-regulated context, and I  
25 see Ohio as kind of being in the middle ground

1 between those two extremes.

2 Q. But my question was are you aware that  
3 those states have actually -- courts have found that  
4 it is unlawful to approve generation being added to  
5 the system and having customers pay for that?

6 A. I am aware of that information. I don't  
7 know all the details of those cases and, obviously,  
8 the federal government and FERC have certainly  
9 allowed California to proceed down the path that its  
10 taken for the last 10-plus years.

11 Q. Are you saying that from a legal  
12 perspective? Do you know, in fact, if whether the  
13 challenge has been made?

14 A. I don't know any of the details of the  
15 cases, so I'm not in a position to opine.

16 Q. Okay. So let's go back to your  
17 testimony, on page 10 and 11, you discuss an RFP  
18 process and then here you also talk about a hybrid  
19 market where new capacity is brought on line under  
20 long-term contracts from an RFP; is that correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And were those RFPs competitively bid?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And under Duke's proposal, is Duke  
25 proposing to competitively bid RFPs with regard to

1 the OVEC generation?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And as I understand your statements on  
4 this page, you're stating that CRES hedges are more  
5 short-term, and the RFP would be more of a  
6 longer-term hedge; is that true?

7 A. If you could direct me to where in your  
8 testimony -- where in my testimony you're talking  
9 about.

10 Q. You are talking about -- on page 11  
11 you're talking about long-term hedges and the benefit  
12 of RFPs seem to be longer-term hedges than the, what  
13 I heard you talking about earlier, the CRES-type  
14 hedges.

15 A. I don't really have any details on the  
16 CRES-type hedges. Here, on page 11, I'm just making  
17 the blanket statement that California has basically  
18 developed a hybrid market, where new steel in the  
19 ground is brought on line under these long-term  
20 contracts.

21 Q. Okay. And then they also have  
22 shorter-term-type hedges we discussed earlier.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Okay. Okay. Now, let's switch to the  
25 modifications, your proposal before the Commission.

1 Under your proposal, you are recommending that the  
2 PSR be for 9-and-a-half years, but that the costs  
3 associated with that PSR would only be actually  
4 8-and-a-half years because there is a year of  
5 true-up.

6 A. That's true.

7 Q. And that's the defined period of time  
8 you're talking about on top of page 13, line 2 of  
9 your testimony, is your proposal for the 9-and-a-half  
10 years?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And on this page, you also discussed, and  
13 with Ms. Hussey, you discussed the upgrade to the  
14 pollution control equipment. My question for you is  
15 have you actually completed an independent analysis  
16 of what has or hasn't been done to the OVEC units?

17 A. I've reviewed the annual report but I've  
18 done no independent analysis beyond seeing what has  
19 been reported there.

20 Q. Okay. And the "annual report" you're  
21 referring to is OVEC's annual report, so you got the  
22 information from OVEC.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And you don't know whether OVEC, in that  
25 annual report or elsewhere, has done any kind of

1 analysis of the effect of rule 111(d) requirements  
2 that may have to be taken into consideration with  
3 regard to the OVEC units; is that right?

4 A. That's correct. I don't know that they  
5 have looked into it yet. 111(d) is still in a state  
6 of flux and we'll see where -- where the rule rests  
7 as of next summer, and I think utilities and states  
8 all around the country will then be starting to  
9 examine plants.

10 My current understanding of the proposal  
11 that's on the table is that there will be a  
12 transition period if, indeed, states are held to some  
13 sort of CO-2 reduction requirement that may go out as  
14 far as 2030.

15 Q. And it's your understanding of the OVEC  
16 arrangement that whatever those costs may be, they  
17 are included in the fixed costs that are then passed  
18 on to the sponsoring companies that actually get an  
19 entitlement to the OVEC generation; is that right?

20 A. If the capital expenditure committee at  
21 OVEC, which includes all the sponsoring companies,  
22 agreed that some sort of investment needed to be  
23 undertaken, then having blessed that and the project  
24 continuing, I presume then that that would contribute  
25 to fixed costs that would be charged out to all of

1 the sponsoring companies under their entitlement  
2 arrangement.

3 Q. On page 14 of your testimony you talk  
4 about OVEC's plants being called on for generation on  
5 lines 5 and 6. Do you see that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. And your assumption there is based  
8 on an economic dispatch model currently used by PJM;  
9 is that correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Okay. So if that dispatch model would be  
12 changed or altered in some way, that could affect  
13 your conclusion here?

14 A. I don't think it would change the  
15 conclusion. The conclusion is in the abstract. It's  
16 simply saying that if market prices are very high,  
17 any sort of resource that has a fairly low  
18 dollar-per-megawatt-hour dispatch rate, such as these  
19 OVEC resources, is going to be called on a lot more  
20 than if mark prices are low.

21 Q. But a noneconomic dispatch model would  
22 change that economic approach that you just stated,  
23 isn't that true, if the units are not allowed to be  
24 called on for some kind of carbon restrictions,  
25 then -- then it wouldn't be true that if market

1 prices are high, they will run more; isn't that true?

2 A. That presumes that there would be some  
3 sort of operating limitations placed on resources  
4 such as the OVEC plants. I don't know what sort of  
5 future possibilities there might be.

6 Q. Well, I thought you said you were  
7 familiar with the 111(d) rules. Are you not familiar  
8 with the second block of the proposed rules that do,  
9 in fact, limit the dispatch of coal units?

10 MR. KURTZ: I object. That's not even  
11 close to what the 111(d) rule requires. 111(d)  
12 starts at 2012 emissions and it requires --

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: I think we'll allow the  
14 witness to clarify.

15 A. I have not studied the rule in detail  
16 because it is still very much in a state of flux.

17 Q. And, sir, it's your understanding by  
18 approving a PSR, price stability rider, that Duke  
19 will actually receive guaranteed cost recovery of  
20 these generating assets that it owns a portion of?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And, sir, to your knowledge, do other  
23 nonregulated companies or affiliates receive the same  
24 opportunity for recovery for their generating units?

25 A. I do not know what arrangements other

1 providers have.

2 Q. Well, do you believe a nonregulated  
3 entity could come to the Commission and seek recovery  
4 for their generator costs from ratepayers?

5 A. If we're talking about CRES providers  
6 that may have their own book of business, I would  
7 presume, as I mentioned earlier, they are matching up  
8 the duration of their supply with the expected demand  
9 that they have, which usually only goes out a short  
10 period of time. So I doubt they would even have  
11 these kinds of commitments in their book.

12 What we're talking about here is actually  
13 a commitment that was actually signed back in 1953.  
14 I don't think there were any CRES providers that  
15 had that kind of -- I would be surprised if there  
16 were any CRES providers that signed up for generation  
17 back in 1953 for supplying energy to the customers in  
18 this time period.

19 MS. BOJKO: I guess I move to strike as  
20 nonresponsive. I don't know where you got 1953, but  
21 that wasn't responsive to my question.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled. That's fine.

23 MS. BOJKO: Could you reread my question,  
24 please?

25 (Record read.)



1 Q. Could you answer that question, please?

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. Well, certainly you're not here today  
4 making any kind of conclusions with regard to whether  
5 providing guaranteed cost recovery for one generator  
6 over another generator owner would somehow be  
7 appropriate.

8 MS. SPILLER: I am just going to the  
9 object to the reference to the guaranteed cost  
10 recovery. I think that's inconsistent with the prior  
11 testimony in this case.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

13 A. I think it's important to recognize that  
14 the PSR is nonbypassable. It's a charge or a credit  
15 but would apply across the board to SSO customers and  
16 CRES customers, so I don't see this as providing some  
17 sort of strange dichotomy or advantage or  
18 disadvantage from one group versus the other.

19 Q. Let's put it in this term: If generator  
20 X has cost recovery, so all their costs,  
21 environmental controls, any kinds of fixed costs, any  
22 kind of operating, variable costs, O&M expenses, if  
23 all of those are guaranteed to be paid back to them,  
24 they get recovery from ratepayers, and then you have  
25 another generator that owns a generating unit, and he

1 doesn't have that guarantee of cost recovery, they  
2 both bid into the market, isn't it true that this --  
3 Entity A would have a competitive advantage over  
4 Entity B because they could bid into PJM any cost  
5 that they want because they get the guaranteed cost  
6 recovery for their actual costs?

7 A. Not with what is currently being proposed  
8 here, which would be a rider that would apply to the  
9 customers of both Entity A and Entity B.

10 Q. I am not talking about the rider, sir. I  
11 am talking about generators in general. Would  
12 generators -- would one generator, who got their full  
13 cost recovery, regardless of whether the unit was  
14 operating at a loss or a profit, if they got cost  
15 recovery, and another generator unit did not get and  
16 they had to take on that risk, wouldn't the first  
17 generator be at a competitive advantage over the  
18 second generator?

19 A. In that abstract circumstance, which I  
20 don't think applies to the PSR, yes.

21 Q. And you're saying it doesn't apply to the  
22 PSR because the generating units of OVEC are not  
23 being -- the power from them is not being provided to  
24 customers; is that right?

25 A. The physical power is not going to be

1 affecting the shopping loads either with the CRES  
2 providers or the SSO auctions.

3 Q. And, sir, wouldn't it be true, though,  
4 that a generator that knew they were getting all  
5 their costs paid for would -- it would affect the  
6 decision of whether or not to bid into the PJM market  
7 and at what cost level?

8 A. Again, that's why I've included the  
9 10-percent participation rate in my modified PSR  
10 because it incentivizes Duke, then, to do whatever  
11 they can to make sure that this bidding arrangement  
12 maximizes the revenues that they would get from the  
13 OVEC entitlement and to minimize the costs associated  
14 with it.

15 Q. And I appreciate that, sir, but that, I  
16 guess, is recognizing that the answer to my question  
17 is "yes," because under Duke's proposal, which  
18 doesn't have the 10 percent -- isn't that right?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. So you're actually modifying the proposal  
21 to try in an attempt to make it more fair because, in  
22 essence, you're recognizing that there could be an  
23 incentive or disincentive with regard to the  
24 decisions -- bidding decisions that they may or may  
25 not make, right?

1           A.    I don't think I would characterize the  
2   Duke's proposal as an "incentive" or "disincentive."  
3   It would be neutral.  There's no incentive  
4   necessarily for them to maximize the benefits of the  
5   PSR.

6           Q.    Right.  No incentive to maximize because  
7   the cost is guaranteed to be recovered.

8           A.    Correct.

9           Q.    And we talked a little bit about this,  
10  but when you reference "stability benefits"  
11  throughout your testimony, that is you're saying when  
12  prices go up, that customers may receive a credit  
13  from the excessive market prices; is that right?

14          A.    Correct.  The PSR would turn into a  
15  negative adder or a credit on customers' bills at the  
16  same time that, presumably, the market-based elements  
17  of their bill are rising.

18          Q.    And then you're saying but when prices go  
19  low, the customer might have to pay for -- the rider  
20  might have a charge associated with it; is that  
21  right?

22          A.    That's correct.

23          Q.    And it's your understanding, I believe  
24  you mentioned this before, but it's your  
25  understanding that from the forecast, from Duke's

1 forecast which is the forecast you used; is that  
2 correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. From Duke's forecast it showed  
5 that the demand in energy costs are expected to be  
6 above market price for the next four years; is that  
7 true?

8 A. Through the end of 2018, yes.

9 Q. So for the first four years of this  
10 program where the generator's recouping its cost  
11 regardless of what they are selling the product for  
12 in the market, that would be a benefit to that  
13 particular generator; isn't that true?

14 A. No. In the context of the PSR, again,  
15 Duke does not -- it's my understanding that Duke does  
16 not have basically a generation supply obligation  
17 here. This is a financial instrument, a hedge, that  
18 would be applied to everyone's bills be it SSO- or  
19 CRES-provided energy.

20 Q. Right. Duke is not exposed for the  
21 higher costs than market because the customers are  
22 paying for that cost and Duke is being made whole; is  
23 that -- that was your response?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And, sir, this is not a normal market

1     construct, is it? For instance, if we have a small  
2     manufacturer that's making a widget and it sells its  
3     widget into the market, but the market price doesn't  
4     bear -- the price that the manufacturer gets doesn't  
5     recoup its cost, then that manufacturer would be  
6     operating at a loss; is that true?

7             A.     That is true, but, again, what we're  
8     focused on here is a hedge. And a hedge, by it's  
9     very nature, is something that could be in the money  
10    or out of the money. So, during any particular point  
11    in time, there are all sorts of riders out there that  
12    are based on costs that are fixed. My previous  
13    references to California, for example, are these  
14    long-term PPAs that may be above market during some  
15    months, and below market during other months.

16            Q.     In that competitive environment, if the  
17    market is lower than what somebody has in costs, then  
18    they would be operating as a loss; isn't that true?

19            A.     Yes; although, there is guaranteed cost  
20    recovery, again in California, the same situation to  
21    what I am proposing here, between all shopping  
22    customers, those that are shopping and those that are  
23    not shopping.

24                    So what we are really talking about here  
25    is price stability. And, yes, that price-stabilizing

1 element, at times, may be above market, but it's my  
2 expectation that other times it will be below market,  
3 and that the benefits of that hedge, one, are that it  
4 will help stabilize customers' bills and the  
5 price-stabilization benefits; and, secondly, I do  
6 think that the fundamental forecast that's behind the  
7 Duke numbers is very conservative and low, and I  
8 think that, over the course of this 8-1/2 years, we  
9 are likely to see the higher benefits than what's  
10 reflected in my testimony.

11 Q. When you talk about the highs and lows,  
12 that doesn't happen instantaneously, does it, because  
13 there's a true-up mechanism.

14 A. Correct. I alluded in my testimony to  
15 "annual," but I also inserted, in many places, "or  
16 quarterly" --

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. -- because I knew that Duke's testimony  
19 was that they were putting forth a PSR that would get  
20 trued up quarterly, and the same thing could occur  
21 with the modified PSR, if the Commission so desires  
22 to have a timing element that would react more  
23 quickly to changes in market prices.

24 Q. Okay. Now, I want to go back to my  
25 widget example because I don't think you answered

1       that question. I am not talking about shopping  
2       customers versus nonshopping customers. I am talking  
3       about a manufacturer in a competitive marketplace.  
4       If you are in a competitive marketplace and you can't  
5       sell your product at a price high enough to recoup  
6       your costs, then you're operating at a loss; is that  
7       right?

8             A.     Yes.

9             Q.     Now let's focus on Duke's customers --  
10       not customers, I want to focus on the supplier. Same  
11       would be true for a CRES supplier. If a CRES  
12       supplier enters into a fixed-price contract with the  
13       customer and they misforecasted, they misjudged, and  
14       the market is a higher cost than what they entered  
15       into that contract for, they will be operating at a  
16       loss; isn't that true?

17            A.     That is correct, and I would imagine that  
18       most CRES providers do some sort of acquisition of  
19       power supplies, on a fixed price basis, to prevent  
20       themselves from being 100-percent exposed to a  
21       marginal cost market.

22            Q.     Absolutely. And that's called "hedging,"  
23       right?

24            A.     That is called "hedging."

25            Q.     And under Duke's proposal, those



1 marketers will still have to go out and do that  
2 hedging; isn't that right? The PSR will in no way  
3 affect whether a marketer or even a customer, on its  
4 own, goes out and hedges its energy price.

5 A. I don't entirely know what the  
6 implementation of the modified PSR would do to the  
7 thinking behind CRES providers and what sort of  
8 hedging they feel they need to do.

9 Q. Well, let's explore that, I guess. One,  
10 isn't it fair to assume that there are probably  
11 customers and suppliers that have long-term contracts  
12 currently, that whether the PSR is added to this  
13 starting June 1, 2015, it would not be affecting  
14 their contracts?

15 A. I don't know what the CRES providers have  
16 in their supply books.

17 Q. Okay. And you're assuming they haven't  
18 done the exact hedging strategy that you just  
19 explained to me now, currently, under their current  
20 contracts, or aren't doing it for future supplies?

21 A. I can imagine that they probably are, but  
22 I don't know for sure.

23 Q. Okay. And the PSR would not change that.  
24 It will not change their contracts; isn't that true?

25 A. It will not. It would be just a direct

1 adder.

2 Q. Right.

3 A. I don't know what arrangements CRES  
4 providers offer to their customers.

5 Q. Okay. So it would be an increase to  
6 their agreement, fixed-price agreement that they  
7 have, the PSR would be on top of the CRES contract  
8 because the CRES contract -- the CRES supplier is not  
9 receiving the PSR payment; isn't that true?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. So it's an adder.

12 A. So the PSR might be an adder or a  
13 subtractor depending on whether it was a credit or  
14 not during any particular period.

15 Q. Right. But you are not alluding to some  
16 kind of passthrough cost, because that isn't going,  
17 the PSR is not going to the CRES supplier; it is  
18 going to Duke Ohio.

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And so let's -- the SSO auction, the  
21 company, in this case, isn't planning on changing the  
22 CBP that the SSO price is established based on the  
23 PSR product, is it?

24 A. I don't know.

25 Q. And we talked about the year 2018, but

1 it's your understanding that any potential benefit  
2 would not come to fruition until 2019 and that's  
3 after the ESP period; is that correct?

4 A. That's with Duke's current forecast.

5 Q. Okay. And if we can -- you're talking  
6 about Duke's forecast. Are you familiar with how  
7 Duke modeled that forecast?

8 A. Only from a very high level.

9 Q. Okay. So are you familiar with Duke's  
10 modeling using what Duke's created, called the --  
11 it's called the "CBM"?

12 A. Only by name.

13 Q. So you have no idea what assumptions or  
14 inputs that Duke used or didn't use in that model.

15 A. I don't have any of the details of what  
16 went into that model. I certainly have seen what has  
17 come out and represented in my AST-2 and have been  
18 able to opine on whether I think some of the  
19 assumptions there are reasonable.

20 Q. Okay. And you use the word "opine"  
21 because you have not actually done your own forecast,  
22 have you?

23 A. I have not, although I am basing my  
24 opinion on being involved in the previous AEP Ohio  
25 proceeding which showed greater net benefits over

1 this same time period and also on my knowledge of  
2 what it is taking to build new capacity in other  
3 markets around the country, so I think that some of  
4 the numbers as far as the capacity revenues that are  
5 represented in my AST-2, basically Duke's forecast,  
6 are.

7 MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, I would move to  
8 strike just based on the testimony and other  
9 information that's not in this record and it was not  
10 analysis performed by the witness.

11 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I believe this  
12 witness just indicated that he participated in  
13 another case and has information concerning the same  
14 generation assets that were relevant in this case.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

16 MS. SPILLER: We're asking -- thank you.

17 Q. Well, isn't it also true that there were  
18 at least one, if not three, modeling forecasts in the  
19 AEP case that were a lot -- created larger costs to  
20 customers than the one produced by Duke's forecast?

21 A. I don't recall the nature. I think  
22 certainly what I relied on was the most recent one.

23 Q. Well, isn't it true there were even more  
24 recent intervenor forecasts? Are you talking about  
25 AEP's forecast? Because it's my recollection that

1       there were intervenor forecasts that were more recent  
2       than the AEP forecast and that those produced  
3       significantly higher costs to customers than was  
4       supposed to.

5           A.     I think those intervenor forecasts were  
6       simply manipulating the information that were already  
7       in the utility's forecast. I don't know that I would  
8       call them more current. They were certainly produced  
9       by the intervenor at a later date.

10          Q.     Okay. So the one -- AEP did file one  
11       actual forecast and that one that AEP filed in the  
12       case was a negative benefit to customers, and it was  
13       higher than what the Duke one is producing; isn't  
14       that true?

15          A.     It was a positive net benefit over the  
16       same 9-1/2 years of about \$70 million.

17          Q.     I'm sorry. What about the ESP period?

18          A.     I don't have that number off the top of  
19       my head. Subject to check, I think that it was a  
20       benefit of about \$8 million.

21          Q.     Are you talking about the AEP filed  
22       forecast? Are you talking about the napkin forecast  
23       that came out during the hearing by AEP?

24          A.     I will, I guess, adopt your pejorative  
25       term of the napkin forecast. It was what I

1 understood witnesses in the case had proffered as far  
2 as an updated forecast.

3 Q. Okay. I asked you about the one that was  
4 filed actually in the testimony is what I asked you  
5 originally, was my original question. And, I'm  
6 sorry, napkin has been used -- you weren't here  
7 earlier in the week. It was used. I actually wanted  
8 to know about the one that was filed at the  
9 Commission.

10 A. The one that I focused on in my testimony  
11 in the AEP Ohio case was their latest forecast that  
12 was available when I was developing my testimony.

13 Q. Okay. And on page 17, line 17 of your  
14 testimony, you used the word "adequate wholesale  
15 market pricing," and as I understand your use of that  
16 word "adequate," you believe that its market pricing  
17 that is sufficiently high enough to attract new  
18 generation, and when I say new generation, you're  
19 talking about steel in the ground generation.

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Okay. Which, again, is not what is being  
22 proposed in this case.

23 A. Correct, although I think it has  
24 implications for the net benefits that are -- could  
25 be examined under this OVEC hedge.

1           Q.    Okay.  Do you think the OVEC hedge, the 9  
2   percent ownership of Duke, is going to actually cause  
3   new generation to be built in the state of Ohio?

4           A.    No, that's not my testimony.  My  
5   testimony is simply that I think that the OVEC hedge  
6   will be neutral or better for customers than is  
7   represented in Duke Energy Ohio's forecast because I  
8   think that the capacity prices that are represented  
9   in the analysis of my testimony here are fairly low.

10          Q.    Okay.  But the evidence that this  
11   Commission has before it was attached to your  
12   testimony does not reflect that.  It actually  
13   reflects a charge to customers for the first four  
14   years; isn't that true?

15          A.    Yes.

16          Q.    Okay.  And, in fact -- and we'll get into  
17   the numbers a little bit more when we go look at  
18   this.  It's actually a net cost to customers over the  
19   whole entire forecasted period; isn't that true?

20          A.    I believe that that is a conservative  
21   forecast; but, yes, as it has been represented by  
22   Duke Energy Ohio, it is a negative number over the  
23   8-1/2 years.

24          Q.    From 2015 to '24, the net loss that  
25   customers will have to pay is in the magnitude of

1 633,000; is that your understanding?

2 A. That number is the average from mid-2015  
3 through the end of 2023.

4 Q. It's a net cost to customers.

5 A. Under the current forecast, yes.

6 Q. Okay. And during the ESP period -- well,  
7 I'm sorry. Your testimony on page -- oh, I see the  
8 distinction. Your testimony on page 18 actually is  
9 for the 8-1/2 year period through 2023 is that it  
10 would be a net loss to customers of \$6 million total  
11 or \$627,000 a year.

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. There's a distinction in the  
14 calculation of what I gave you initially because  
15 Duke's forecast is through 2024 where your forecast  
16 is only a charge through 2023 and then a true-up for  
17 2024; is that right?

18 A. To be clear it's the calculation of the  
19 overall rider is looking out through the end of 2023.  
20 The rider period for -- being added to customer bills  
21 goes out through the end of 2024 and will allow an  
22 additional year of the true-up process.

23 Q. Thank you for that distinction. And so  
24 that's where the net cost to customers of \$6 million  
25 comes from.



1           A.     Under the Duke forecast, yes.

2           Q.     And that's the forecast you relied on for  
3 your testimony and the numbers produced in your  
4 attachments; is that true?

5           A.     Correct, although I commented in my  
6 testimony that I do believe it is very conservative.

7           Q.     Okay. And you're estimating that it's  
8 \$627,000 a year and that \$627,000 will be added to a  
9 customer's bill regardless of if they are on the SSO  
10 or if they are shopping with the suppliers; is that  
11 right?

12          A.     Correct.

13          Q.     And regardless of what type of contract  
14 that they may or may not have. For supply, the  
15 contract for supply of energy regardless of that,  
16 this is added on top of that; is that correct?

17          A.     This would be a wires charge in the  
18 proposed PSR, yes.

19          Q.     So if we could turn to page -- one more  
20 before we do that. So it's your understanding that  
21 the customers will still be responsible for those  
22 costs that we just discussed even if the OVEC  
23 generating units are not operating.

24          A.     The modified PSR that I am proposing  
25 looks at a forecast, assumes they are, of course, to

1 be operating. If the net costs or net benefits ended  
2 up being different than what's forecasted, my process  
3 has a true-up mechanism to go ahead and adjust the  
4 rider to whatever the actual circumstances are.

5 Q. Okay. But also under the Duke's current  
6 proposal that would be true too, that the customers  
7 are paying for the costs regardless of whether the  
8 generating units are operating.

9 A. That is my understanding.

10 Q. Okay. And that would also be true  
11 regardless if it's a forced outage situation or a  
12 maintenance outage situation or unforced outage  
13 situation.

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. Okay. And it's also true if the units do  
16 not clear the PJM market.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And also you're talking about  
19 forecasting, and we talked about it being a net cost  
20 over the term, either your term or Duke's term, and  
21 isn't it also true that the forecast could be  
22 conversely wrong, the other way it could be a larger  
23 increase in costs for the out years, for the  
24 unaccounted for risk that you mentioned in your  
25 testimony?

1902

1           A.     That's largely the reason why I had  
2     proposed a nine-and-a-half term. That's in line with  
3     a lot of the 10-year kind of products I see in the  
4     market and certainly my crystal ball is no better  
5     than anybody else's. I think that the forecasts that  
6     are in place are not only conservative, but they are  
7     limited downside in that prices can only go so low in  
8     a market price. Marginal cost pricing kind of  
9     situation prices don't go to zero for the entire year  
10    or in the negative territory for the entire year.  
11    There's kind of a lower limit to where generation  
12    prices, energy prices, and for that matter capacity  
13    prices might reside.

14                On the upside where market prices can  
15    spike to some incredibly high numbers, I think  
16    there's much greater latitude as far as where  
17    forecasts may go there. Certainly during the polar  
18    vortex earlier this year, my understanding is that  
19    energy market prices spiked on a day-ahead basis over  
20    \$230 a megawatt-hour, on a realtime basis over \$2,000  
21    a megawatt-hour.

22                So there's always this kind of very high  
23    upside where market costs can go very high and I  
24    think relying on 100 percent of marginal cost pricing  
25    can be dangerous. On the low side I don't think

1       there is as much room for things to go down to a  
2       lower level.

3               Q.     Because it's a forecast and a forecast is  
4       a forecast. As you said, nobody has a crystal ball,  
5       isn't that true?

6               A.     Yes. Although my point is the  
7       distribution around a forecast can look very  
8       different as far as the potential possibilities of  
9       being very much -- the reality being very much on the  
10      high side versus a much lower band as far as it being  
11      on the low side.

12              Q.     And similarly the cost side of the  
13      equation has risk embedded in it such as you spoke  
14      with the decommissioning and the environmental costs  
15      so that has a forecast element in it too that's  
16      underlying your assumption of your response.

17              A.     I don't think that there is a great deal  
18      of risk or uncertainty in the foreseeable future.  
19      That was really the motivation -- another motivation  
20      besides the kind of 10-year term I tend to see in  
21      hedging products but in addition to having the  
22      modified PSR be over a nine-and-a-half period. It's  
23      because these decommissioning costs and potential  
24      CO-2 costs I see as being a risk that's further out  
25      than that, something that I think needs to be

1 revisited by the Commission in the future.

2 Q. Okay. But you do understand the current  
3 proposal that the Commission has before it isn't  
4 limited to the nine-and-a-half period? It's greater  
5 than that, and it's proposed through 2040 right now.  
6 So you are agreeing with me in that period there is  
7 risk of additional costs going out in the future.

8 A. In those later years there are those  
9 risks, yes.

10 Q. Okay. And let's turn to page 19 of your  
11 testimony, please, sir.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Bojko, I am just  
13 wondering if now would be a good time to take a  
14 break.

15 MS. BOJKO: Sure. I'm switching subject  
16 matters.

17 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. So we will take a  
18 break until 2 o'clock.

19 (Thereupon, at 12:50 p.m., a lunch recess  
20 was taken.)

21 - - -  
22  
23  
24  
25

1905

1 Thursday Afternoon Session,  
2 October 30, 2014.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: We'll go back on the  
5 record. Ms. Bojko.

6 MS. BOJKO: Thank you, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 ALAN S. TAYLOR  
9 being previously duly sworn, as prescribed by law,  
10 was examined and testified further as follows:

11 CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 By Ms. Bojko:

13 Q. Good afternoon, sir.

14 A. Good afternoon.

15 Q. I think before lunch we were on page 19  
16 of your testimony. And the 6 -- the negative  
17 \$6 million or the charge to customers of \$6 million  
18 reflected in your testimony over the nine and a half  
19 period, that number does not include a carrying  
20 cost -- maybe I should back up. I'm sorry.

21 We're going to actually now talk about  
22 your proposal, and I know you have been trying to do  
23 that all morning, so I appreciate your patience, but  
24 under your proposal you are suggesting, in addition  
25 to the period being a nine-and-a-half-year PSR rider

1 term, you're also proposing a levelization approach;  
2 is that correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Okay. And under that levelization  
5 approach, you are proposing a carrying cost be  
6 assessed to the balance of the rider, whether that be  
7 negative or positive; is that correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Okay. So the numbers that you've come up  
10 with for that net cost to customers, over nine and a  
11 half years, does that include a carrying cost or is  
12 the carrying cost in addition to the \$6 million?

13 A. The carrying cost is in addition.

14 Q. Okay. And so, your recommendation to the  
15 Commission is to add to the net costs or benefit, a  
16 weighted average cost of capital at the 7.73 percent;  
17 is that correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. And under your levelized approach  
20 there is an initial fixed charge and then that charge  
21 would be updated either annually or quarterly; is  
22 that correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And you also, in your proposal,  
25 discuss a 10-percent participation rate; is that

1 accurate?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. So, as I understand your proposal, after  
4 the true-up, 90 percent of that trued-up number,  
5 whether it's done quarterly or annually, will be  
6 calculated and then that would be put on customer  
7 bills as either a charge or a credit.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. And the 10-percent differential is  
10 not collected from customers, it's actually, as I  
11 think we talked a little bit in the beginning, it's  
12 the -- what you called the "skin in the game," that  
13 Duke will be required to either pay or accept the  
14 benefit of if there is a benefit.

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. Okay. And under your proposal  
17 specifically, if the OVEC units are not profitable in  
18 later years, the customer is still charged the costs  
19 and it will still be charged the rider; is that  
20 correct?

21 A. Yes, the rider would be for the full nine  
22 and a half years.

23 Q. Okay. And that -- that would be true  
24 that customers would be assessed the costs, under  
25 your proposal, the same way that we discussed under



1 Duke's proposal, meaning that if there are  
2 environmental capital investments or other kinds of  
3 costs that come out of the future regulations, either  
4 EPA, FERC, or the Commission, that they would still  
5 be assessed the rider and those costs.

6 A. Yes. Although, that's a lot of the  
7 reason why I picked the nine and a half years was  
8 because I think within that timeframe it's very  
9 unlikely there will be any additional environmental  
10 costs. The facilities, as I mentioned at the  
11 beginning of the hearing, have been recently updated  
12 for flue gas desulfurization systems. Those are  
13 installed. The plants are mostly depreciated, so  
14 those are kind of the new capital items that have  
15 been put into these facilities and will allow them to  
16 meet the Mercury and Air Toxic Standards that are  
17 coming into enforcement now. So I think within the  
18 time horizon, that my proposed nine and a half years,  
19 it's unlikely there is going to be any significant  
20 undertaking in that period.

21 Q. Okay. And I'm -- we talked before the  
22 lunch break, we talked about Duke's proposal so now I  
23 am going to ask you some of the same questions but  
24 focused on your specific proposal to the Commission  
25 in your testimony. So I'm not attempting to reask

1 the same questions. I am trying to ask them under  
2 your proposal.

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. So, under your particular proposal  
5 though, if those costs do happen to occur, those  
6 would be passed on to customers under your proposal,  
7 similar to Duke's proposal.

8 A. To the extent they end up in the fixed  
9 demand charges that are passed on from OVEC to its  
10 sponsoring companies, yes, in my proposal, those  
11 fixed cost, whatever they may be, would be passed  
12 through.

13 Q. Okay. And the same is true, as you  
14 responded earlier to me, the same would be true under  
15 your proposal as it was in Duke's, that even if the  
16 OVEC units are operating due to forced outages,  
17 unforced outages, maintenance, you would be -- the  
18 customers would be responsible for the same fixed  
19 charge under your levelized approach.

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Okay. And, again, they would still be  
22 responsible for that fixed charge even if the units  
23 do not clear or participate in the PJM market.

24 A. Just like any hedge in the market that  
25 has a fixed price associated with it and some sort of

1 strike price, if you will, those fixed costs are  
2 something that the buyer of that hedge always pays  
3 regardless of whether that hedge ends up being in the  
4 market or out of the market.

5 Q. Okay. In -- you referenced cumulative  
6 benefits in your testimony, and, to you, that  
7 cumulative benefit could equate to a loss or a charge  
8 to customers over the nine and a half years?

9 A. Based on the conservative assumptions  
10 that Duke Energy Ohio has put into this proceeding,  
11 yes.

12 Q. Okay. And under your levelized proposal,  
13 as you have it in your attachments to your testimony,  
14 it is projected, under your levelized proposal, that  
15 it will be a net cost to customers for the term that  
16 you're proposing, the nine and a half years; is that  
17 correct?

18 A. Again, using the conservative Duke  
19 forecast, it looks like it would be a fairly small  
20 cost. On page 20 I show what kind of the total  
21 expectation is, on line 10, of about 1-1/2 million,  
22 1.6 million dollars per year.

23 That would be, to put that in  
24 perspective, assuming Duke's load is approximately 20  
25 million megawatt-hours, that comes out to about 6 or

1911

1 7 cents per month for a customer's bill as far as the  
2 rider. So we're talking kind of pennies here, but I  
3 think this is a very important policy piece that the  
4 Ohio Commission really needs to consider.

5 Q. Okay. But you did -- and I'm just going  
6 off your own attachments. You used the company's  
7 forecast, right?

8 A. And I noted that I thought they were very  
9 conservative.

10 Q. No. You used the forecast and, under  
11 that forecast, the levelized proposal that you have  
12 results in a net cost to customers.

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And then your proposal is to levelize  
15 that cost that's going to be charged to customers and  
16 then, as you just mentioned, you are going to charge  
17 them the approximately \$1.6 million per year; is that  
18 correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And that \$1.6 million per year  
21 is -- is for the whole nine and a half years. It  
22 might be trued up and it might fluctuate, but if the  
23 forecast is accurate, then it would be \$1.6 million  
24 per year for nine and a half years.

25 A. If the forecast plays out exactly in

1 reality as, you know, what Duke has represented in  
2 their forecast, then, yes, the number would be a flat  
3 \$1.6 million per year.

4 Q. So, and that meaning that your proposal  
5 is to charge customers that flat \$1.6 million per  
6 year.

7 A. Yes. I equate it basically to insurance.  
8 It protects customers from markets actually moving up  
9 significantly so it's not unlike an insurance premium  
10 that one pays for, say, ensuring their house against  
11 the threat of a fire. It's -- it is kind of a  
12 premium that is paid out. I do believe, though,  
13 that, in reality, over this nine and a half years,  
14 this number is not going to end up being a charge,  
15 it's going to end up being a credit.

16 Q. Okay. And that's -- that's not in your  
17 testimony; is that right? You're saying --

18 A. No.

19 Q. No, you are say saying if your forecast  
20 is wrong that you used, then it could change the  
21 outcome; is that what you are saying?

22 A. I said in my testimony that the forecast  
23 is very conservative and that I don't think that this  
24 represents the way things will ultimately play out.  
25 And that based on my knowledge of capacity markets

1 and based on the information I saw in the previous  
2 AEP Ohio case, using their forecast, instead of a  
3 negative \$6 million net benefit, it would be  
4 something more in the positive \$30 million over the  
5 same nine and a half years.

6 Q. Okay. And just since you're using  
7 numbers and using AEP, AEP's initial projection that  
8 they used, there was one for \$52 million and there  
9 was also one for \$8 million; is that correct? Of  
10 charges to customers, I'm sorry, to clarify.

11 A. I don't have those numbers on top of my  
12 head. I remember the \$70 million benefit over the  
13 full nine and a half years.

14 Q. You remember the \$70 million benefit, but  
15 you don't remember the 52 million or the 8 million  
16 forecast that are charged to customers?

17 A. That was not over the nine and a half  
18 years, though, so I don't remember what they were  
19 quoting in terms of their ESP III period.

20 Q. Okay. So you didn't do the same  
21 nine-and-a-half-year calculation to the ones -- to  
22 the forecasts that were projecting costs being  
23 charged to customers, is that accurate? Or, as you  
24 sit here today, you don't recall that?

25 A. The \$49 million number, again, subject to

1 check, was my number, and that was the benefit over  
2 the nine and a half years. That benefit went up to  
3 70 million during the proceeding when more  
4 information, new information, was made available.

5 So, basically, the AEP Ohio numbers were  
6 floating somewhere between the 49 million and  
7 70 million dollar kind of number in my analysis for  
8 the nine and a half years.

9 Q. Okay. But your -- you've got to tell us  
10 the other side. There were also forecasts in the AEP  
11 case that said it would cost customers \$52 million;  
12 is that correct?

13 A. I do not recall that.

14 Q. And you don't recall then the updated  
15 forecast that was actually done on the stand that  
16 actually was a net cost to customers of \$8 million.  
17 So that would have been the most recent update  
18 because it was done during the hearing by the AEP  
19 witness.

20 A. I was not there for that. That was what  
21 was added into my \$49 million number to get to the  
22 \$70 million number.

23 Q. Okay. Back to Duke. The forecast that  
24 Duke provided in this case that you ran your analysis  
25 off of, that did a projection, under your analysis,

1915

1 of cost to customers of \$6 million; is that correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Okay. And your levelized approach is to  
4 charge customers every year, it's not to fluctuate  
5 where some years it would be a benefit, some years it  
6 would be a cost to customers. Your levelized  
7 approach is a cost to customers for nine straight  
8 years, nine and a half; is that correct?

9 A. No. There actually will be a true-up  
10 process and that's where I think the conservative  
11 forecast that's here will migrate this PSR from,  
12 currently, a positive charge to a negative charge, a  
13 credit, on customers' bills over the nine and a half  
14 years.

15 Q. Okay. And if Duke's forecast is correct,  
16 which is the forecast we have in this case, if it's  
17 correct, then -- then it will be a \$1.6 million  
18 charge every year under your levelized approach.

19 A. If reality plays out exactly as this  
20 conservative forecast represents, then it would be  
21 \$1.6 million per year which, as I say, equates to  
22 something upon the order of 7 cents on a customer's  
23 monthly bill and that's assuming a 1,000  
24 kilowatt-hour per month customer usage.

25 Q. Okay. And just to be fair, if, for some



1 reason, the forecast is off and the costs are higher  
2 then the market price, that \$1.6 million could  
3 increase under your levelized approach as well.

4 A. There's a possibility. Again, I think  
5 that the balance of probability here is well on the  
6 side of this turning from a cost to a credit. But  
7 we're not talking about huge numbers on customer  
8 bills, and I guess that's one thing I wanted to  
9 emphasize here, this is more of a policy point, and I  
10 think it's an important one for the PUCO to consider  
11 as far as having price-stabilizing factors that are  
12 implemented in this state. It's not -- it's not  
13 going to break the bank, one way or the other, as far  
14 as what these costs are.

15 Q. Let's talk a little bit about that. Do  
16 you have a rate allocation in your testimony?

17 A. No. The numbers I'm using here are just  
18 using 20 million megawatt-hours as kind of a ballpark  
19 approximation of Duke's total annual customer loads.

20 Q. Right. And so, when you gave your per  
21 monthly bill charge, are you basing that on a  
22 kilowatt-hour basis?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So -- so you're saying it's 6  
25 cents per kilowatt-hour?

1 A. No.

2 Q. You used the word 6 cents per month. I'm  
3 not sure.

4 A. Six cents per megawatt-hour.

5 Q. Oh, did you? I'm sorry, I didn't hear  
6 "megawatt hour." So 6 cents per megawatt-hour.

7 A. And I'm assuming an average customer  
8 might have a monthly consumption of 1,000 kilowatt  
9 hours or one megawatt-hour. So this rider, being 6  
10 cents per megawatt-hour, would translate into 6  
11 pennies being added to an average customer's bill.

12 Q. Well, I guess I didn't realize from your  
13 testimony that you are, in fact, then stating that  
14 you believe it should be a kWh charge, your  
15 allocation of the 1.6 million is a kWh charge?

16 A. I'm not making any -- any testimony as  
17 far as the appropriate rate treatment. I'm just  
18 trying to show, ballpark, are we talking about  
19 something that's going to be a major element on a  
20 customer's bill or not.

21 Q. Well, and I think that's -- you would  
22 agree with me that's relative, whether you're a  
23 customer using a thousand kWhs, or whether you're a  
24 large industrial customer using much more than that.

25 A. I think rate structure and rate design is

1 relevant. I'm just not the witness to testify to how  
2 this would be structured.

3 Q. Okay. So when you were just using your  
4 analysis, you were doing a residential customer for  
5 the 6 cents, and obviously, if you do a volumetric  
6 charge to a large commercial, large industrial  
7 customer, it's a significant charge.

8 A. It depends on what their utilization  
9 would be and what the appropriate rate design would  
10 be. Again, I am not opining on what the rate design  
11 needs to be. I want to put the numbers in context  
12 here that when we are talking about \$6 million or X  
13 number of dollars here or there, this translates  
14 ultimately into a fairly market-neutral hedge. We're  
15 really -- we are very close to the zero point and,  
16 indeed, I think on the benefits side, the benefits, I  
17 think, could be pleasant, but not so much that  
18 somebody is going to retire once they see an amazing  
19 credit on their -- on their electric bill.

20 Q. Now, conversely, for businesses that are  
21 manufacturers that are selling the widgets that we  
22 discussed earlier, a change in their electric prices  
23 to the magnitude of 6 cents per mWh would be quite a  
24 significant charge for some commercial customers.

25 A. I don't know that to be the case. 6

1919

1 cents a megawatt-hour; .06 cents per kilowatt-hour is  
2 a very small number.

3 Q. But you haven't done that research, sir,  
4 have you? Have you gone around and talked to  
5 customers and seen if their products could handle the  
6 additional electric charge that's going to be  
7 assessed to them?

8 A. I have not, but I still have enough sense  
9 of whether 6 cents is a big number for most  
10 households, and I would imagine that translating that  
11 into business terms, it's still not going to be a --  
12 a major item that moves the needle.

13 Q. So if somebody's forecast is correct,  
14 you're making the assumption that a customer would,  
15 in fact, want to take this insurance policy for that  
16 price of \$1.6 million that you're alluding to?

17 A. Yes. I think that this insurance policy  
18 is going to be close to free, if not paying for  
19 itself.

20 Q. Even if Duke's forecast is the same and  
21 it will be a \$1.6 million charge, that's your  
22 testimony?

23 A. No.

24 Q. For nine and a half years.

25 A. If the reality ends up being the Duke

1 forecast, it will be the \$1.6 million, so it would be  
2 a positive cost.

3 Q. Okay. And let's -- let's switch for a  
4 minute here. Let's talk about on the insurance  
5 policy and your proposal also includes an opt-out  
6 provision or self-insured; is that true?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. So even though you're claiming now that  
9 it's close to neutral and that it's a policy people  
10 should consider, you think that large industrial  
11 customers should be able to opt out of that policy;  
12 is that right?

13 A. I think it would make sense for them to  
14 accept the policy and be a part of it. But my  
15 testimony includes this self-insurance provision  
16 where customers of a certain size, 10 megawatts or  
17 greater, would be -- would have the ability to go  
18 ahead and not participate in this PSR.

19 Q. And if they don't participate in this,  
20 they do not pay the \$1.6 million per year under your  
21 levelized approach, per the forecast that we have in  
22 front of us, they don't pay that charge; isn't that  
23 correct?

24 A. Yes, nor would they be -- nor would it be  
25 available to them, the potential benefits of the PSR

1 credit that I think is likely to occur.

2 Q. Okay. And you state that one of the  
3 reasons for this option is because the larger  
4 customers can hedge themselves; is that true?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay. And do the customers actually have  
7 to demonstrate to you that they've done some kind of  
8 hedging or obtained some kind of self-insurance?

9 A. No.

10 Q. And if a customer -- you assume that  
11 large customers would normally or even large  
12 commercial customers, medium commercial customers,  
13 the assumption is that they would have already  
14 engaged in some kind of hedging policy or gone with a  
15 supplier that would likely try to levelize their  
16 cost; is that true?

17 A. I don't think, no, no. I don't think  
18 that it's -- that nine-and-a-half-year hedges are  
19 available through the standard SSO or CRES kind of  
20 systems that are in place right now. So this is  
21 really an opportunity for customers to be, I alluded  
22 to the train before. The train is pulling out of the  
23 station, and they are either on the train or off the  
24 train; and if they are on the train, they are on it  
25 for nine and a half years; if they are off the train,

1922

1 they are off it for the nine and a half years.

2 Q. And they have to make the selection when,  
3 sir?

4 A. Before the PSR goes into effect. I would  
5 leave it, obviously, up to the Commission to decide  
6 what the timing would be.

7 Q. And you are -- you didn't answer my  
8 question to mean that you don't believe that  
9 commercial and industrial customers have any  
10 awareness of electric-use issues, in that they don't  
11 actually go out there and try to hedge their electric  
12 supply. You're not saying that, are you?

13 A. No. But if you could repeat the  
14 question. I am not entirely clear what your question  
15 is.

16 Q. Well, I asked you that question before  
17 and you went into a discussion about nine and a half  
18 years, and I'm asking you if you think that  
19 commercial and industrial customers actually go out  
20 and attempt to hedge their electric supply so that  
21 they do have an idea of their rates and that they can  
22 project their rates as well as their expenses and  
23 that they've put that into their budgets.

24 A. I think it varies from one commercial and  
25 industrial customer to another, and I don't know what

1 term they might try and secure such hedges for.

2 Q. Those hedges exist in the market, right?  
3 We discussed those earlier today. There is many  
4 kinds of hedges and there are many products out there  
5 that suppliers use to hedge electric cost; isn't that  
6 true?

7 A. Of a short-term nature. The hedges that  
8 I have referred to in the earlier part of my  
9 testimony as far as the longer term, the 10-year kind  
10 of hedges, those are available through long-term  
11 power purchase agreements. That's not a standard  
12 kind of trading-desk-type of hedge that's available.  
13 That's really more of a supply-portfolio-type of  
14 proposition that's been, you know, as I was alluding  
15 to, developed in California --

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. -- and used elsewhere.

18 Q. You're not -- you're not suggesting here  
19 today that there are no commercial and industrial  
20 customers out there that do not have any kind of  
21 fixed-price contracts for long-term, are you?

22 A. I don't know, but I would be surprised if  
23 they have contracts for ten years.

24 Q. You don't know any commercial or  
25 industrial customers that have self-generation?



1           A.   Possibly, but I don't even know what the  
2 terms of those self-generation transactions would be.

3           Q.   Well, sir, you talked about California a  
4 lot. You're aware there are renewable contracts out  
5 there for wind, solar, self-generation-type contracts  
6 that are actually ten-year contracts, do you not?

7           A.   Absolutely.

8           Q.   And customers could have those contracts,  
9 couldn't they?

10          A.   When you say "customers," do you mean  
11 purchasing utilities? Absolutely, the utilities  
12 definitely sign 10-, 15-, 20-year contracts with  
13 renewable providers.

14          Q.   Utilities, CRES suppliers, would have  
15 those contracts, do they not?

16          A.   I don't think so. Certainly in  
17 California, I don't think any of the direct-access  
18 providers, the CRES-type providers, are buying  
19 renewable contracts under 20-year agreements. They  
20 might be.

21          Q.   Ten-year agreements, you don't know of  
22 any in Ohio that have 10-year -- you don't know any  
23 contracts for renewable facilities in Ohio that are  
24 ten years?

25          A.   I have not done the review of the

1 contracting in Ohio.

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. I presume that most of the long-term  
4 contracts are with -- with utilities or perhaps with  
5 LSEs that have the RPS requirement to make sure that  
6 they are meeting some percentage of their energy  
7 requirements with renewable resources.

8 Q. And regardless of who those contracts are  
9 with, it's a hedging strategy that helps stabilize  
10 energy costs, is it not?

11 A. The renewable contracts?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. Yes. Your original set of questions was  
14 dealing with perhaps commercial customers and I  
15 just -- I don't know that commercial customers  
16 necessarily pursue the renewable contracts.

17 Q. You don't know of any commercial  
18 customers in the state of Ohio -- because we are  
19 talking about Ohio right now with regard to this  
20 proposal. You don't know of any commercial customers  
21 in Ohio that have self-generation, whether it either  
22 be renewable source or some other kind of  
23 self-generation behind the meter?

24 A. Well, self-generation, perhaps. To say  
25 do I know, I have not done a review. I can't testify

1 to the existence or nonexistence of such contracts.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 And just so we're clear, I think you said  
4 if they don't participate -- if an opt-out customer  
5 does not participate in this OVEC hedge program, they  
6 will not receive any of the claimed benefits that  
7 you've stated exist from that rider; is that true?

8 A. That's -- that's correct if a  
9 self-insurance customer opts not to be part of the  
10 PSR, then they would not have any entitlement to any  
11 of the benefits that could accrue as well.

12 Q. Okay. So your proposal before the  
13 Commission is you would require all customers to  
14 participate in the OVEC hedge except for a select few  
15 that actually opt out of the hedge; is that right?

16 A. That is my testimony. As I stated  
17 earlier this morning though, if the Commission  
18 determines that really the best way to move forward  
19 is with a nonbypassable charge to all customers, I  
20 certainly have no objection to that. I consider the  
21 self-insurance element to be a reasonable part of the  
22 proposal but certainly not an essential one.

23 Q. And how many customers do you believe  
24 fall in the category that would be available to not  
25 participate in the OVEC hedge?

1           A.    I don't know.

2           Q.    Do you know how many OEG members are able  
3 to participate in the opt out of the OVEC hedge?

4           A.    I do not know.

5           Q.    Do you know how much load is associated  
6 with the group that would be able to opt out of that  
7 hedge?

8           A.    The self-insurance load, I do not know.

9           Q.    And your proposal is that the percentage  
10 of load for those customers who do actually opt out  
11 or agree not to participate in the program would be  
12 added to the 10-percent participation limit, I think  
13 you called it, 10-percent participation limit that  
14 Duke is responsible for?

15          A.    That is correct. That would go ahead  
16 and, under this scenario where there were  
17 self-insurance customers allowed under the PSR, and  
18 some of them decided to self-insure and not be part  
19 of the PSR, then whatever percent load they  
20 represented of Duke's overall system, that percentage  
21 would be added, basically that times 90 percent would  
22 be added to the 10 percent.

23                So just to use quick numbers here, if  
24 5 percent of the load self-insured, then 5 percent  
25 times 90 percent, or 4.5 percent, would be added to

1 the 10 percent number to create a total Duke skin in  
2 the game, if you will, of 14.5 percent. And the  
3 reason why the arithmetic works that way is it keeps  
4 the entire rest of the customer base absolutely  
5 neutral to what these self-insurance customers opted  
6 to do.

7 Q. And the reason that you did that is so  
8 that Duke would be responsible for that opt-out group  
9 and not other customers; is that correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And for the opt-out program you stated  
12 that they have to opt out before the June 1, 2015,  
13 and they would be in or out for the entire nine and  
14 half of years; is that your proposal?

15 A. That is my proposal, subject to whatever  
16 the Commission would want to establish as an  
17 appropriate deadline.

18 Q. So if they chose that option, those  
19 customers would never even pay your initial rider  
20 amount of \$1.6 million; is that right?

21 A. That is correct.

22 Q. And I asked you about cost allocation of  
23 that \$1.6 million number. You're also not advocating  
24 for any allocation among or between the classes.  
25 You're not making a distinction between class, just

1 to clarify, you are not also making that kind of  
2 allocation proposal.

3 A. I am not.

4 Q. Can we turn to your attachments for a  
5 minute, sir. We talked a lot about you using Duke's  
6 forecast in your attachments, but I think that  
7 there's an exception to that. You use Duke's  
8 forecast, but then for 2015, you actually adjusted  
9 the number in order to take into account that it  
10 wasn't a full calendar year; is that correct?

11 A. That is correct. On line 18 of my  
12 Exhibit AST- 2, you can see the exact same numbers  
13 that were included above it in line 17, except for  
14 2015, where I'm recognizing that the number in  
15 line 17 for 2015 is a full calendar year number. On  
16 line 18, that's basically starting on June 1 of 2015,  
17 so it's a prorated portion of the expected net  
18 benefits in that year.

19 Q. And, sir, also on line 4, without  
20 mentioning the number because that's confidential,  
21 where did the capacity factor come from for this  
22 line?

23 A. That was a calculated value between  
24 line 3, which was the energy generation forecast that  
25 Duke Energy Ohio had developed, and dividing by the

1 capacity to come up with the capacity factor.

2 Q. Okay. And it's my understanding, if we  
3 look at page, I guess it would be AST- 3 -- well,  
4 before we leave 2, let's just make something clear  
5 for the record. The numbers on 2 in parentheses mean  
6 that this is -- if they are in parentheses they are a  
7 negative number, and on this page it means it's a  
8 charge to customers; is that correct?

9 A. That's correct. It's a negative net  
10 benefit.

11 Q. Okay. And then if we go to AST-3 and we  
12 look at AST-3, here you have an "N/A" in the 2024  
13 category, and as I understand your testimony, that  
14 would be because your recommendation is that it --  
15 the rider amount end in 2023 and that 2024 is just a  
16 true-up year. Is that true?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And then, so the net cost or  
19 benefits under your proposal end on 12-31-23.

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Okay. And then this is reflecting that  
22 you would set the initial rider rate which would be  
23 set at the approximate \$1.6 million number; is that  
24 correct?

25 A. Correct.

1           Q.    Okay. The 15 is less than that because  
2           it's a partial year; is that correct?

3           A.    Yes.

4           Q.    Okay. And then, as I understand your  
5           proposal, the carrying costs of 7.73 percent is added  
6           on to the full 100-percent cost, not the 90-percent  
7           number that ultimately gets charged to customers; is  
8           that correct.

9           A.    For the purposes of these calculations  
10          here. Technically, I could have done this where I  
11          was taking the 90-percent number every step of the  
12          way, but it's a lot simpler simply to run the entire  
13          calculation and then come back and apply the  
14          90 percent. You come up with exactly the same final  
15          numbers at the end of this exhibit as if you took  
16          90 percent of each set of numbers along the way.

17          Q.    Okay. So, but on your chart you have a  
18          line item 9, and I just want to make sure the record  
19          is clear that you didn't actually assess that  
20          interest rate calculation before you got to line 10  
21          which is the initial rider rate.

22          A.    That's correct.

23          Q.    Okay. So that's an additional cost on  
24          top of the \$1.6 million.

25          A.    Correct.



1           Q.    Okay.  And then, just so we're clear, on  
2   this chart, the positive indication of the line -- of  
3   line 10, the numbers are not in parentheses, but this  
4   means the same thing as the prior charge that it's a  
5   charge or a cost to customers.

6           A.    Correct.  My use here of a positive  
7   number for rider indicates a rider cost.

8           Q.    A rider cost.  Okay.

9                   And then on page 2 and 3 of Exhibit 3,  
10   you run through an illustrative example of what  
11   happens if the forecast that you've been talking  
12   about isn't perfect, as most forecasts are not; is  
13   that right?

14          A.    Yes.

15          Q.    Okay.  And then if we look at page 3 of  
16   your calculation, then this, on line 31, indicates  
17   where you would make the adjustment of the 90 percent  
18   or 10 percent, so only 90 percent has been assessed  
19   to customers; is that correct?

20          A.    That's correct.

21          Q.    Okay.  And so, the rider number, after  
22   that entire calculation, is what is either on line 32  
23   if the forecast is adjusted, or 10 if the forecast  
24   remains.

25          A.    Correct.  If the forecast was absolutely

1 perfect, bang on, we would be on line 10. If it,  
2 instead, based on my illustrative example, went  
3 through a true-up process, it would be the numbers  
4 based on that example of what's on line 32.

5 Q. And it's my understanding that your  
6 testimony today is that Duke's proposed PSR should  
7 not be approved as it was filed by Duke; is that  
8 correct?

9 A. That is my testimony, yes.

10 MS. BOJKO: Okay. Thanks. I have no  
11 further questions. Thank you, your Honor.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: OCC.

13 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor.

14 - - -

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 By Mr. Berger:

17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Taylor. Nice to see  
18 you again.

19 A. Good afternoon. Good to see you too.

20 Q. Mr. Taylor, page 4 of your testimony, you  
21 talk -- you indicate the retirement of coal-fired  
22 generation is likely to drive up market prices; is  
23 that right?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. You don't think, do you, that the market

1934

1 has already accounted for expected retirements of  
2 generation plants?

3 A. No. When I'm thinking of the coal-fired  
4 retirements, I'm seeing numbers in the trade press  
5 like 27,000 megawatts of coal-fired generation is  
6 expected to be retired over the next eight years or  
7 so. So that does not mean that capacity is scarce  
8 now. But I think it's going to get scarce and that  
9 will drive up market price.

10 Q. But the market already knows that  
11 generation you just indicated, the 2,700, is going to  
12 be retired, isn't it already in the process or has  
13 already accounted for it --

14 A. No.

15 Q. -- in market prices?

16 A. What I am referring to, as far as the  
17 spot energy prices, for example, those are dependent  
18 entirely on absolutely current circumstances.  
19 There's no thinking on the part of generators to, at  
20 least legally, withhold capacity and try and drive up  
21 prices.

22 Given that there may be some shortage in  
23 the future, if there's plenty of capacity right here  
24 and now, energy prices can stay very, very tame, as  
25 they actually have in recent history, but I don't

1 think that's going to continue as we move into this  
2 period of capacity scarcity.

3 Q. Now, are you aware of any retiring  
4 generation would be replaced with new generation  
5 under the BRA construct?

6 A. I'm not hopeful that that is going to  
7 occur. That is, I think, the expectation of PJM.  
8 They have got a base residual auction that  
9 establishes a capacity price. We have yet to see  
10 substantial amounts of new generation developed under  
11 that construct.

12 What California certainly learned in the  
13 late '90s and then rolling into the catastrophe in  
14 2000 and 2001, is that soon- or near-term high prices  
15 don't necessarily translate into immediate power  
16 plant construction. You've got two major factors  
17 that need to be considered.

18 First, it takes time to develop a power  
19 plant, so if there are high market prices that  
20 doesn't necessarily mean a power plant can be built  
21 overnight. Secondly, it takes a sustained period of  
22 high prices, or prices that are at least at the cost  
23 of new entry, in order for a developer to be able to  
24 go to a bank and get the necessary funds to finance a  
25 project.

1           So the fact that somebody might see a  
2 price out in -- three years out under the base  
3 residual auction, the BRA, is not necessarily going  
4 to immediately translate into new generation.

5           Q.    Mr. Taylor, do you remember my taking  
6 your deposition, a few weeks back?

7           A.    Yes.

8           MR. SERIO: May I approach, your Honor?

9           EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

10          MR. BERGER: We will provide the  
11 deposition transcript to your Honors as well.

12          EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

13          Q.    When you get the transcript, I would like  
14 you to turn to page 131 of the mini-script, which is  
15 page 33 of the mini-script but page 131 of the  
16 transcript.

17          A.    I'm there.

18          Q.    Okay. Do you see, on line 14, the  
19 question I just asked you, "You're aware that any  
20 retiring generation would be replaced from a PJM  
21 standpoint with new generation?"

22                And you said, "That, I think, is the  
23 hope, yes." Do you see that?

24          A.    The hope of certain economists at PJM,  
25 but, yes, I do see that.

1           Q.    Okay.  You just amplified your answer  
2 here that you did not amplify it in a way you gave at  
3 the time; is that correct?

4           A.    I think that my statement there in my  
5 deposition is correct, that I think is the hope.  I  
6 can't imagine that retiring capacity won't be  
7 replaced at some point.

8                   Your -- your earlier question was will it  
9 be replaced through the BRA process, and I think that  
10 that is a direction that California learned could not  
11 take place, and they ultimately approved Assembly  
12 Bill 52, and set up a process for procuring new  
13 generation through long-term contracts.  Not  
14 something that's just a couple of years out.

15           MR. BERGER:  Your Honor, I would move to  
16 strike the remainder of his answer as nonresponsive  
17 to the question.  He answered the question at the  
18 time of his deposition with a relatively firm "yes"  
19 and he is now changing his response, and I did not --  
20 all I asked him in this question was whether he  
21 amplified his response in his earlier answer from  
22 what I asked him, from what he responded to today.

23           MS. SPILLER:  Your Honor --

24           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Denied.

25           MS. SPILLER:  Thank you.

1 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

2 Q. (By Mr. Berger) Would you agree with me  
3 that there would be significant penalties to any  
4 developer that bid generation into an auction and  
5 failed to deliver?

6 A. I believe so, yes.

7 Q. And you're just looking at the retirement  
8 of existing capacity as the thing that's likely to  
9 drive up prices. You're not looking -- you haven't  
10 looked at any other factors, is that right, in your  
11 testimony?

12 A. No. I think there could be other factors  
13 too. Capacity scarcity is definitely one of the  
14 things that could drive up prices, but there are  
15 other things too.

16 Q. But in terms of what your testimony said,  
17 that was the only thing you pointed to in your  
18 testimony, correct?

19 A. No. I thought my testimony also referred  
20 to severe weather. And I thought my testimony even  
21 said -- implied that it could include those things,  
22 but I wasn't making an exhaustive list.

23 On page 5, lines 3 and -- 2 and 3, "As  
24 energy market prices rise (either because of severe  
25 weather conditions or generating capacity scarcity),"

1 I am referring to what could drive up market prices  
2 there. And there is certainly other things that do  
3 that as well.

4 Q. Do you see on deposition transcript,  
5 page 132, line 11, where I asked you regarding the  
6 retirement of existing capacity, and I asked, "And  
7 your evaluation here that this is likely to drive up  
8 market prices looks only at that -- at that factor;  
9 is that -- is that right?"

10 And you say, "Yes. I mean, I'm really  
11 thinking of the BRA as far as the prices I'm  
12 referring to there." Do you see any other factor I  
13 was talking about earlier, other than the retirement  
14 of existing capacity?

15 A. Your questions really are going around  
16 the issue of if somebody fails to honor their bid in  
17 a BRA auction. "...if they fail to do so, they would  
18 undergo significant financial penalties...you're  
19 aware of that?"

20 I answered "That is my understanding."

21 Q. But that related to, didn't it, the  
22 replacement of new generation -- replacement of --  
23 existing generation retiring with new generation?  
24 Wasn't that the factor I was talking about when I  
25 asked you that?



1           A.    I don't know.  Certainly, it is my  
2   testimony as filed, and I think that it is clear that  
3   there are a number of factors that can drive up  
4   market prices.

5           Q.    Do you see my question on line 19.  
6   "You're not looking at other factors" -- let's start  
7   at line 17.  "But you're just looking at -- at the  
8   retirement of existing capacity as something that's  
9   likely to drive up prices.  You're not looking at  
10  other factors in terms of whether prices are going to  
11  go up?"

12                    "Well, in my testimony I am saying 'this'  
13  it's likely to drive up market prices, and this --  
14  and the 'this' is definitely referring to the  
15  retirement of coal-fired generation in PJM."

16           A.    And then I go on in the following  
17  sentence saying, "I could envision other things also  
18  having a price elevating effect."

19           Q.    But those weren't addressed in your  
20  testimony is the point.

21           A.    Yes, they were.  I refer to page 5,  
22  line 3, where I refer to severe weather conditions  
23  being another element or another driver in the  
24  markets that can cause elevated market prices.

25           Q.    Sir, do you expect that carbon-emission

1 reduction requirements would have a price increasing  
2 affect on the production of coal-fired generation?

3 A. It could, but I don't know that it  
4 definitely will.

5 Q. Will carbon-emission reduction  
6 requirements disproportionately affect coal-fired  
7 generation?

8 A. I don't know. This is primarily in the  
9 context of, I think, rule 111(d), which, as I noted  
10 earlier today, is still in a state of flux. States  
11 have a great deal of flexibility in how they will  
12 abide with any sort of CO-2 reduction targets. A  
13 State Implementation Plan, an SIP, will be required,  
14 and that could involve elements that would affect  
15 coal-fired generation or it could translate into a  
16 greater reliance on renewable resources.

17 Q. And you made no specific analysis of the  
18 potential disproportionate impact of carbon-emission  
19 reduction requirements on different sources of  
20 electric production, did you?

21 A. That's correct, I did not. I  
22 specifically looked at the nine-and-a-half-year  
23 period with an eye toward the uncertainties that  
24 might arise in this area. So I don't mean to suggest  
25 that there aren't risks there for coal-fired

1 generation, but I believe that the risks are fairly  
2 low in the near-term time period. But to go for any  
3 sort of commitment toward coal-fired generation over  
4 the longer term, the latter part of the next decade  
5 or into the 2030s, I think holds some significant  
6 risks.

7 Q. But you made no specific analysis of that  
8 issue; is that correct?

9 A. I did not.

10 Q. And you say on page 5, lines 2 to 3 of  
11 your testimony that as market prices rise, OVEC will  
12 be dispatched more. You agree that that depends on  
13 either/or both of two things: That weather  
14 conditions will be more severe or the generation  
15 capacity will be more scarce; is that correct?

16 A. Yes. Although, I did not intend for my  
17 list to necessarily be exhaustive.

18 Q. Okay. But those are the only two factors  
19 you identify in your testimony, correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And you believe that the new power plants  
22 that replace the older power plants are going to have  
23 a higher dollar-per-megawatt-day cost than is  
24 reflected in the current BRA; is that correct?

25 A. Correct.

1           Q.    And in preparing your testimony, you  
2   relied on Duke's estimate of the net cost and benefit  
3   of OVEC assets.  I think that's been established,  
4   right?

5           A.    Yes.

6           Q.    You prepared no analysis of either of the  
7   costs or the revenues independently that underlie  
8   Duke's analysis of the net cost or benefit?

9           A.    Correct.  Although, in reviewing Duke's  
10   forecast, I was keeping in mind the previous case  
11   from AEP Ohio and some of the numbers I'd seen there,  
12   and certainly I was drawing on my extensive knowledge  
13   on what it takes to get new generation built in other  
14   parts of the country and whether those numbers lined  
15   up with what I was seeing in Duke's forecast.

16          Q.    Okay.  And you did not analyze the  
17   workpapers or analysis that Duke prepared in this  
18   case?

19          A.    I did not.

20          Q.    Okay.  And you did not review the  
21   workpapers at all, in fact.

22          A.    I did after my deposition.

23          Q.    Okay.  And you did not analyze at all the  
24   change that occurs in the pricing of energy between  
25   2019 and 2020 in Duke's workpapers?

1           A.    I did not prior to my deposition.  Since  
2   then, I believe that those numbers are based on  
3   assumptions about some sort of CO-2 reduction issue  
4   coming into the timeframe.

5           Q.    And what is -- what is your understanding  
6   in that respect based upon?

7           A.    That it will, perhaps, drive up market  
8   prices, as well as drive up some costs --

9           Q.    Where did you get the information that  
10   you -- that you -- that you utilize to come to the  
11   conclusion that it related to carbon emission  
12   requirements?

13           MS. SPILLER:  Your Honor, if I may  
14   object.  This information concerns information that  
15   was revealed in a confidential Duke Energy Ohio  
16   discovery response.  And I don't know, Mr. Berger, if  
17   you've identified that discovery response yet.

18           MR. BERGER:  I have not asked him about  
19   that.  He offered the testimony in response to a  
20   question.  I simply asked him about the change in  
21   price between 2019 and 2020.  He offered the  
22   information about what he thought was the cause of  
23   that.  Once that was introduced into the record, I'm  
24   not sure what you want to do about that.  If you want  
25   to start -- if you want any further discussion of

1 this on the confidential record, I'm happy to do  
2 that. If you want to redact the information he's  
3 already offered, then you should make a motion.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: I don't think there is  
5 any need to redact where we are to this point. I  
6 don't know if the witness is going to need to refresh  
7 his memory by seeing some document or whether or not  
8 that document is even available, if you are aware of  
9 what that document is, other than to caution the  
10 witness that it may contain confidential information.

11 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: What type of  
13 confidential information? Is it numbers you're  
14 concerned about, verbiage, years?

15 MS. SPILLER: It's verbiage, your Honor.  
16 Probably a little bit of both depending where the  
17 line of questioning goes, but, at this point,  
18 verbiage.

19 EXAMINER PIRIK: Well, if you get close  
20 to a line, I mean even if you slip up a little bit,  
21 we can redact that from that page, but if you get  
22 close to a line, then just stop yourself and we'll  
23 figure out where to go from there.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor.

25 Q. (By Mr. Berger) Regarding that,

1 Mr. Taylor, in giving the response that you just  
2 gave, were you con -- did you consult with a document  
3 that you received from Duke Energy Ohio to support  
4 its analysis, or were you just making your own  
5 conclusion regarding the change in price during that  
6 timeframe from general knowledge in the field?

7 A. That's a very good question. I don't  
8 know. I've reviewed a lot of documents in the case  
9 and I've also been involved with a number of  
10 utilities around the country who are trying to figure  
11 out what might happen in the not-too-distant future  
12 as far as CO-2 costs, and I may be actually drawing  
13 in some of the thoughts from these other projects, so  
14 I don't know.

15 Q. Okay. But I think you testified you did  
16 not review this issue of the change of price between  
17 2019 and 2020, at the time of your deposition, which  
18 was after you submitted your testimony, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And you did not attempt to analyze the  
21 OVEC budget at all; is that correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And you did not review the deposition of  
24 Mr. Brodt regarding the budgets or his hearing  
25 testimony regarding the budget, did you?

1           A.    No, I did not.

2           Q.    You did not review Mr. Dougherty's  
3 deposition regarding his workpapers in any way, did  
4 you?

5           A.    No.

6           Q.    And you did not review Mr. Zhang's  
7 deposition regarding the commercial business model  
8 that was used to develop the numbers for the  
9 generation output numbers, did you?

10          A.    No, I did not.

11          Q.    And you did not review Mr. Zhang's  
12 deposition with respect to his projections of energy  
13 revenue and capacity revenue, did you?

14          A.    No.

15          Q.    And did you not review Mr. Jennings'  
16 deposition or his hearing testimony regarding his  
17 estimates of capacity prices in the periods following  
18 2018, did you?

19          A.    Certainly not the deposition. I am  
20 trying to think whether I may have seen his  
21 testimony. I don't know.

22          Q.    He just testified yesterday if that's  
23 helpful.

24          A.    Did he have prefiled testimony?

25          Q.    No.



1           A.    Then, no, I was not here for his oral  
2 testimony, so the answer would definitely be no.

3           Q.    And you did not read the depositions of  
4 either Mr. Zhang, Mr. Dougherty, or Mr. Jennings  
5 concerning any of those matters, including the  
6 commercial business model.

7           A.    I did not.

8           Q.    And in terms of your view that Duke's  
9 estimate is conservative, you're talking about -- are  
10 you talking about line 7 of Exhibit AST-2, and  
11 line 10 of Exhibit AST-2, referring to the RPM price  
12 for capacity and energy market prices?

13          A.    Yes.

14          Q.    Okay. Now, and Exhibit AST-2, lines 1  
15 through 17, all of those numbers come from either  
16 Duke or OVEC; is that correct?

17          A.    Yes.

18          Q.    You did a calculation, didn't you, of  
19 line 4? I just note this is a calculation done  
20 there.

21          A.    That's true. There are a couple of  
22 calculations embedded in this set of lines 1 through  
23 14 that are simply derived from the total dollar  
24 numbers that Duke had provided in those various  
25 lines.

1 Q. Okay. Thank you.

2 Now, on page 16 of your testimony, you  
3 said that Duke's estimate is conservative because it  
4 was "developed before the full impact of this last  
5 winter's 'polar vortex' was experienced." Do you see  
6 that? At the bottom, lines 21 through 23.

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. But, in fact, for purposes of the  
9 analysis performed by Duke, Duke's analysis used  
10 forward market curves as of June, 2014, didn't it?

11 A. Only for the current ESP. And my  
12 statement in my testimony was the long-term values,  
13 meaning the post-2018 period. Those were all based  
14 off of forward curves before the polar vortex.

15 Q. Okay. But for the period of the current  
16 ESP through at least May of 2018, they just used  
17 forward market curves, correct?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And for the period 2019 to 2024, Duke's  
20 fundamental forecast was prepared as of January,  
21 2014, correct?

22 A. That's my understanding.

23 Q. You did not request any update of that  
24 forecast for purposes of preparation of your  
25 testimony or your exhibits, correct?

1950

1           A.    No.  I asked in discovery for their most  
2 recent forecast and that's what I was provided.

3           Q.    But subsequent to receiving -- and when  
4 you say their "most recent forecast," what you  
5 received was OEG 1-1, correct?

6           A.    Correct.

7           Q.    And subsequent to receiving that and  
8 finding that their most recent forecast, fundamental  
9 forecast was as of January, 2014, you didn't ask  
10 whether they could update that for you to the most  
11 recent month, did you?

12          A.    I did not.  I had asked, in my original  
13 request, for the most recent information and that's  
14 what I was given.

15          Q.    Okay.  Now, you would agree with me,  
16 wouldn't you, that with respect to the impact of the  
17 polar vortex, rates to SSO customers will not be  
18 affected until the rates set by auctions subsequent  
19 to the polar vortex are incorporated into those  
20 rates; is that correct?

21          A.    Yes.

22          Q.    And do you know whether those auctions  
23 have taken place?

24          A.    I do not.

25          Q.    Did you inquire?

1           A.    I did not.

2           Q.    Did you determine -- I assume, because  
3           you didn't inquire and don't know what the rate --  
4           whether there were any subsequent auctions, you don't  
5           know what the extent to which subsequent auctions may  
6           have affected the rates?

7           A.    I do not.

8           Q.    And you don't know whether any non-SSO  
9           customer rates were, in fact, affected by the polar  
10          vortex, do you?

11          A.    I can only imagine that they were, but I  
12          do not know for a fact.

13          Q.    And you have not studied non-SSO  
14          customers' rates over the last few years to study the  
15          level of volatility that they have experienced, have  
16          you?

17          A.    No, I have not.

18          Q.    And you have not studied fluctuation in  
19          OVEC's net costs and benefits in the last few years  
20          and compared it to the fluctuation in SSO and non-SSO  
21          customer rates over the same period of time, have  
22          you?

23          A.    I have not done a side-by-side  
24          comparison. What I will say is I think we've come  
25          through a period of very stable markets and I think

1952

1     that recent history of the market-based marginal-cost  
2     pricing looks terrific. There's not a great deal of  
3     volatility there. I just don't feel that that is --  
4     that past history is indicative of where things are  
5     likely to move as we see all of this retiring  
6     capacity and a variety of other economic factors that  
7     I think are likely to drive costs up as we move  
8     through the next nine years.

9             Q.     And you're not aware of the net cost and  
10     benefit to OVEC of its operations for 2012 and 2013,  
11     are you?

12            A.     I believe I saw some historic numbers in  
13     the AEP Ohio case. I haven't reviewed those  
14     recently. What occurred to me is that the numbers in  
15     the 2012 timeframe were significantly influenced by  
16     the fact that the plants were being retrofitted with  
17     flue gas desulfurization systems, so that obviously  
18     was a major undertaking that took a number of the  
19     units offline. It kind of distorted that immediate  
20     historical period right there, so I don't know that  
21     that's necessarily an appropriate barometer for how  
22     the units are likely to operate going forward now  
23     that they have been upgraded with these new emission  
24     control systems.

25            Q.     Would you turn to page 142 of your

1953

1 deposition transcript. Page 36 of the mini-script.  
2 And, at line 13, I asked you, "Are you aware of the  
3 net cost and benefit to OVEC from -- during 2012 and  
4 '13." And you answered, "Not off the top of my head,  
5 no." Is that correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Is your answer the same today?

8 A. No, because after the deposition, this  
9 provided me an opportunity to go back and think about  
10 what I had studied in the AEP Ohio case and collect  
11 some more information after the deposition.

12 Q. But you didn't look at the documents, did  
13 you?

14 A. I looked at some documents in the AEP  
15 Ohio case. I don't recall exactly which ones.

16 Q. Okay. But you still don't know what the  
17 net cost or benefit was over that period of time; is  
18 that correct?

19 A. That's correct. I believe there are some  
20 erratic elements to the OVEC situation, largely due  
21 to, I think, construction of these flue gas  
22 desulfurization systems.

23 Q. Now, on page 3 of your testimony you  
24 indicate that the cost of coal is likely to be  
25 stable.

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    And you say that no significant capital  
3 expenditures are expected over the next decade for  
4 OVEC; is that correct?

5           A.    Correct.

6           Q.    And by that you mean environmental  
7 expenditures; is that correct?

8           A.    I don't think I saw anything in the  
9 materials I reviewed that referred to major overhauls  
10 of anything. I think that the environmental systems  
11 that were just installed are kind of the major  
12 element. Most of the plants are fully depreciated,  
13 and I think as we move ahead through the years, even  
14 these new emission-control systems and the capital  
15 investments there are going to be further  
16 depreciating over time, without the expectation that  
17 there are going to be new major capital undertakings  
18 at the facilities.

19          Q.    On that line, at lines 15 to 16, were you  
20 referring to environmental expenditures there?

21          A.    No. I meant very broadly.

22          Q.    Would you refer to page 143 of the  
23 transcript of your deposition where I asked you, at  
24 line 11, you say, "...on Lines 15 to 16 that you  
25 understand that no significant capital expenditures

1955

1 are expected over the next decade. Are you talking  
2 about -- just about the MATS rule there or are you  
3 talking about something else related to coal  
4 facilities?"

5 "I believe" -- and you answered: "I  
6 believe that that's as far as environmental capital  
7 expenditures that are currently anticipated by OVEC."

8 A. I think my response was really in  
9 reference to your bringing up the MATS rule and that  
10 there weren't going to be any more  
11 environmental-related capital expenditures to address  
12 the MATS rule.

13 I think as far as my written testimony  
14 where I said, on page 13, it is my understanding that  
15 no significant capital expenditures are expected over  
16 the next decade, that was a broader statement.

17 Q. Okay. So you thought I was just asking  
18 you about the MATS rule when I asked you "Are you  
19 talking about the MATS rule or are you talking about  
20 something else related to coal facilities?" Okay.  
21 Is that correct? You thought I was talking about  
22 something else?

23 A. Correct. I'm sorry. With the telephonic  
24 deposition, I heard "MATS rule" and my mind switched  
25 onto environmental.



1956

1           Q.    Now, are you aware of whether those  
2 forecasts, that the company did, included  
3 carbon-emission reduction requirements?

4           A.    I don't know.

5           Q.    And you didn't consider whether they did  
6 or not in your analysis; is that correct?

7           A.    No, I did from the standpoint that I  
8 think that there are many unknowns in the  
9 carbon-reduction area, and that that was a lot of the  
10 genesis for my recommending a nine-and-a-half-year  
11 PSR period, because I think those are some  
12 significant unknowns and I don't think it would be  
13 wise to go for a life-of-asset kind of PSR.

14          Q.    You would agree with me that if you  
15 didn't know whether the company included them in  
16 their analysis or not, you couldn't assess whether  
17 they were reflected in that analysis or not.

18          A.    If indeed they were in there, then I  
19 think the costs may be overstated if the rules do not  
20 require what the company had envisioned. It would be  
21 my assumption, although it's just an assumption, that  
22 there are no additional costs that are in the OVEC  
23 forecast for carbon-reduction activities.

24          Q.    And, of course, you didn't know, you made  
25 an assumption -- you're making an assumption now?

1957

1           A.    Well, it's an assumption that could only  
2    cut in favor of the PSR.

3           Q.    And in terms of the cost of coal, you are  
4    aware that there is some point at which, even given a  
5    low demand -- and I think you referenced this  
6    earlier -- that the price cannot drop below a  
7    marginal cost of production or below the embedded  
8    cost of production in the long term.

9           A.    Correct.

10          Q.    Now, with respect to your suggestion for  
11   a 10-percent stake for Duke so that they have some  
12   incentive as a -- as a member of -- so that they have  
13   some incentive as a member of the Board of Directors  
14   and ensuring that the units are appropriately  
15   maintained and the capital expenditures and other  
16   operating costs are kept under control, is that the  
17   objective of having the 10 percent incentive?

18          A.    That's part of the objective.

19          Q.    What's the other part of the objective?

20          A.    That, on the revenue side, that they do  
21   everything within their power and control to maximize  
22   the capacity and energy revenues associated with  
23   their entitlement.

24          Q.    Okay. So both on the revenue side and on  
25   the -- and on the cost side you think that they have

1958

1 some ability to affect the ultimate efficiency and  
2 economics of the operation at OVEC; is that correct?

3 A. In a limited sense now, but since we are  
4 talking about something that spans nine and a half  
5 years, I think it's a good policy to build an  
6 incentive in place because I don't know exactly what  
7 control they are going to have in various board  
8 meetings or various market operations as we move  
9 through the next nine and a half years.

10 Q. And on page 17 of your testimony, you  
11 make a comment at the bottom that you don't think the  
12 number of CRES providers is the best metric for  
13 gauging the success of the competitive wholesale  
14 market in Ohio. Do you see that?

15 A. Yes, I do.

16 Q. Would you agree with me, however, that  
17 it's an important metric?

18 A. I would say it is a metric. Depending on  
19 the quality of the CRES providers, it may not  
20 necessarily be an important one. I would think that  
21 it would be more indicative of a strongly-competitive  
22 market if you had, say, six or eight very strong  
23 capable CRES players than 50 small ones that did not  
24 have the sophistication or financial backing to carry  
25 out their promises. So I think just the physical

1 number of CRES providers is not necessarily an  
2 appropriate metric of the competitive market.

3 Q. You would agree with me that there has to  
4 be a certain number of providers who are offering a  
5 certain number of products for there to even be a  
6 competitive market; is that correct?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And with respect to the 10-megawatt  
9 election, the self-insurance plan which is discussed  
10 on page 21 and 22 of your testimony, you don't know  
11 how many such customers are on Duke's system -- oh, I  
12 think that was earlier established by Ms. Bojko; is  
13 that correct?

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. And you wouldn't have any opposition to  
16 the residential class, for example, being given a  
17 represent -- a representative for purposes of  
18 electing whether or not to participate in the price  
19 stabilization rider proposed in this proceeding,  
20 would you?

21 A. Actually, I would. Instead of -- instead  
22 of having large customer blocks be able to, in  
23 effect, self-insure or step aside, I would prefer to  
24 set-aside the self-insurance principle all together  
25 and simply put the entire customer base onboard.

1960

1 That's exactly what they did in California.

2 Q. So you would be more agreeable to  
3 removing the 10-megawatt self-insurers than to adding  
4 the residential class to those who could potentially  
5 self-insure?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. You would agree with me, you testified in  
8 the AEP Ohio proceeding, didn't you, that you  
9 wouldn't have a problem with there being a  
10 representative of the residential class who could  
11 elect to self-insure or opt out of the PPA in that  
12 proceeding?

13 A. I remember being on the stand. I vaguely  
14 remember the line of questioning. I haven't reviewed  
15 the transcript from that proceeding. It was a new  
16 idea that was thrown at me while I was kind of right  
17 there on the stand, and having thought about it more,  
18 I certainly would much prefer the Commission  
19 set-aside the entire self-insure issue all together  
20 rather than create a lot of uncertainty about whether  
21 there would be any customers under the PSR. I really  
22 think the PSR is going to be beneficial and be  
23 better, as they do in California, to put everybody on  
24 this hedge rather than a patchwork quilt of customer  
25 participation.

1961

1           Q.    But you agree with me, you did testify to  
2   that effect in the AEP Ohio proceeding that you would  
3   not be opposed to that?

4           A.    I don't remember and I haven't reviewed  
5   the transcript.

6           Q.    Would you accept it, subject to check?

7           A.    I will accept it, subject to check.  
8   Certainly having given it more thought as I say, I  
9   would be inclined to set-aside the self-insurance  
10   provision altogether rather than have a patchwork  
11   quilt kind of participation in a hedging product.

12           MR. BERGER:  Your Honor, I have a copy of  
13   the transcript here.  I want to establish for the  
14   record that it is, in fact, the case.  Rather than  
15   having him make the statement, subject to check,  
16   since we don't have it -- since we don't need to take  
17   administrative notice since I have it here.  I would  
18   just present it to him and ask him to acknowledge  
19   that that is, in fact, the case.

20           EXAMINER PIRIK:  I'm fine with that.

21           MR. KURTZ:  No objection.

22           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Let's take a moment so  
23   he can look at it.

24           MR. SERIO:  May I approach, your Honor?

25           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Yes.  Do you have

1962

1 something counsel can look at, Mr. Kurtz look at  
2 also?

3 MR. KURTZ: That's fine, your Honor.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: You're okay?

5 MR. KURTZ: Yeah.

6 Q. (By Mr. Berger) And this is Mr. Taylor,  
7 on page 2609 of the transcript, Volume II of that  
8 proceeding's transcript. At lines 9, on that page  
9 and continuing until line 1 on the following page,  
10 and I don't need to read it into the record, if you  
11 just acknowledge you did agree that that -- that you  
12 had no objection to that concept at the time. I  
13 understand you've changed your viewpoint about that.

14 A. Yes. You asked that would I have an  
15 objection. And my first statement was no, but then I  
16 continued to kind of elaborate on that, saying that  
17 I'm really trying to procure the best supplies for  
18 the people of the state.

19 Q. Sir -- sir, if you are going to read it,  
20 would you read the entire answer then?

21 A. Sure.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 A. "No. I mean, ultimately my participation  
24 in this proceeding is really on behalf of the  
25 customers of the state of Ohio, that's really how I

1963

1 approach most of my consulting engagements because  
2 I'm really trying to procure the best supplies for  
3 the people in the state of the jurisdiction that I'm  
4 operating in. So I'm advocating on behalf of this  
5 OVEC hedge principally because I do believe it is  
6 going to be a real benefit for the customers of the  
7 state of Ohio."

8 Q. Thank you, sir.

9 And, as I understand it, you don't think  
10 it's necessary to present value the analysis of OVEC  
11 costs and benefits to evaluate -- to evaluate  
12 whether, from a cost standpoint, it should be  
13 adopted. Could you explain your viewpoint about  
14 that?

15 A. I do think that present valuing is  
16 appropriate. In my deposition when the question came  
17 up, I admitted that the averaged number that I had  
18 developed was not present valued. But after I  
19 finished the deposition, it occurred to me that the  
20 whole regulatory balancing account that I've got is,  
21 itself, a present valuing effect.

22 So it recognizes that during the early  
23 years of this forecast, the positive net costs are  
24 going to require a cash flow basically from Duke to  
25 its customer base, and would result in a positive



1964

1 balance to the regulatory balancing account.

2 So although it's not a classic present  
3 value discounting the way one would do on one stream  
4 of numbers in a spreadsheet, it accomplishes the same  
5 issue. Once you take the total sum of what's in the  
6 net-benefits calculation and add the net present  
7 value costs of the balancing account, you end up with  
8 the present valuing effect.

9 Q. Okay. But that's -- that's for your  
10 levelized approach. Would you agree with me that  
11 it's appropriate to do a present value assessment if  
12 you're not using the levelized approach, if you're  
13 assessing the net cost or benefit?

14 A. It depends on what you're trying to  
15 accomplish with the evaluation. I think that it's  
16 appropriate when you are looking at different  
17 alternatives to look at present valuing, but I'm not  
18 sure exactly what present valuing is trying to  
19 accomplish in this case.

20 Q. Well, in terms of assessing the net cost  
21 or benefit in current dollars, would you agree that  
22 it's appropriate to do that analysis if you want to  
23 understand that?

24 A. Yes. And as I say, the PSR, as modified,  
25 does have that information in that it has a

1965

1 regulatory balancing account that adds additional  
2 cost to the bottom line number.

3 MR. BERGER: That's all the questions I  
4 have on the public record, your Honor.

5 Thank you very much, Mr. Taylor.

6 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Mendoza?

8 - - -

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 By Mr. Mendoza:

11 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Taylor.

12 A. Good afternoon.

13 Q. Did you say earlier that you understood  
14 EPA's 111(d) greenhouse gas proposal to be a flexible  
15 approach to reduce carbon emission?

16 A. That's how I understand the current  
17 proposal, yes.

18 Q. And do you have a general understanding  
19 of the so-called four building blocks of that  
20 proposal?

21 A. I do not have that level of detail, no.

22 Q. Okay. And you said that you don't know  
23 if greenhouse gas regulations will disproportionately  
24 affect coal plants; is that right? Did you say that?

25 A. Yes, I just -- I think that that's a

1966

1 reasonable supposition, but we don't have any clear  
2 information from what 111(d) is going to look like.

3 Q. Okay. Are you aware that coal is more  
4 carbon intensive in terms of emissions per unit of  
5 energy generated than natural gas?

6 A. Absolutely.

7 Q. And the same is true for nuclear,  
8 correct, comparing coal to nuclear, nuclear is less  
9 carbon intensive than coal-generated electricity,  
10 correct?

11 A. Yes. Certainly on a generation basis.

12 Q. And the same is true for renewables,  
13 correct?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Are you aware of any source of  
16 electricity generation that is more carbon intensive  
17 than coal?

18 A. I'm not sure. There may be petcoke  
19 facilities that may be more carbon intensive, but  
20 coal is pretty much there toward the top of the list.

21 Q. How about this: In PJM, for any source  
22 of generation that is not negligible, is there any  
23 source that has a higher carbon-intensity profile  
24 than coal?

25 A. No.

1967

1           Q.    And so, isn't it fair to say, assuming  
2           the United States wants to reduce carbon emissions,  
3           which I agree with you we don't know for sure that  
4           that will occur, from the electric sector, isn't it  
5           not possible to avoid reduced reliance on coal  
6           generation?

7           A.    No.  I agree I think that there is going  
8           to be -- that went into the forecast of  
9           27,000 megawatts of coal-fired capacity that's likely  
10          to be reduced over the next eight years.

11          Q.    Okay.  And wouldn't you expect the cost  
12          of carbon to impact coal plants more than the overall  
13          cost of market prices?

14          A.    That, I think, is a logical supposition  
15          but, again, at least in the context of rule 111(d),  
16          we don't know what the final flexibility will be in  
17          that rule.  And certainly the intention of the rule  
18          seems to suggest that states will have flexibility in  
19          how they want to address something, so if they --  
20          they want to increase the amount of renewable  
21          generation on their systems, instead of putting costs  
22          on the coal plants, I think that that's an option  
23          under the 111(d).

24          Q.    So if we were going to increase reliance  
25          on renewable resources, assuming the load was the

1968

1 same, wouldn't that necessarily imply reduced  
2 reliance on other resources?

3 A. Yes. I mean, I think there's this 27,000  
4 megawatts of coal that's forecasted to be retired.

5 Q. And I know you said you weren't  
6 intimately familiar with the proposal, but you are  
7 aware that part of the proposal calls for increased  
8 reliance on existing natural gas units, correct?  
9 Have you seen that in the trade press?

10 A. I will take that at face value.

11 Q. And would you agree that in PJM, at  
12 least, if we are going to rely on increased use of  
13 natural gas units, it will necessarily imply less  
14 reliance on coal units?

15 A. I think the fact that coal units are  
16 being retired is going to drive to your conclusion.  
17 I certainly am a proponent of retiring inefficient  
18 carbon-intensive technologies such as some of these  
19 old coal-fired power plants.

20 Q. Would you consider 59-year-old coal unit  
21 to be an inefficient, old coal unit?

22 A. Not necessarily. These facilities are  
23 definitely old that we are talking about as far as  
24 OVEC. They have been, I believe, well maintained,  
25 and the fact that some significant capital

1969

1 expenditures just went into them in the last four  
2 years, five years, I think that they are poised to  
3 continue to be a part of the midwest power supply  
4 block and the PJM power supply block, so I don't  
5 think that they are part of that 27,000 megawatts  
6 that has been discussed in the trade press.

7 Q. I think when you're talking about the  
8 significant investment, you're talking FGD and SCR  
9 units?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. You would agree neither of those two  
12 types of technologies reduces carbon emissions,  
13 correct?

14 A. Yes. Correct.

15 Q. Going back to my question. So putting  
16 aside the 27,000 megawatts that have already been  
17 announced for retirement or the Department of Energy  
18 expects to retire, let's assume, which I agree is an  
19 assumption, that the 111(d) rule is finalized and  
20 that part of the rule calls for increased reliance on  
21 natural gas --

22 MR. KURTZ: I object, your Honor. That  
23 mischaracterize the rule. The rule does not do that  
24 at all. It leaves it up to the states, through the  
25 State Implementation Plan, as to how they are going

1970

1 to meet carbon intensity or go to a mass base  
2 approach which would essentially be state-based cap  
3 and trade so there's nothing in the proposed rule  
4 that says we're going to have more natural gas  
5 plants. That may be a result, but it's not in the  
6 rule.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: I'll let the witness  
8 answer.

9 Q. Okay. Why don't I revise my question  
10 just to make it clear some of the things I am asking  
11 you to assume. Let's assume the proposal asks for  
12 increased reliance on existing natural gas plants,  
13 not new plants. In PJM, wouldn't that necessarily  
14 require less reliance on existing coal plants?

15 A. I suppose so.

16 Q. Okay. Moving on to -- so you offer a  
17 suggestion that 10 percent of the rider be allocated  
18 to Duke Energy; is that correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And I think we talked about this a good  
21 bit, so I just want to jump ahead here. If your 10  
22 percent suggestion is not adopted, does that imply  
23 that Duke does not have the proper incentives to keep  
24 costs down at the OVEC facilities?

25 A. I don't know what sort of oversight the

1971

1 Commission here has over Duke's operations with  
2 regard to its OVEC entitlement. There may be other  
3 safeguards in place, but from an economist's point of  
4 view, I always like to see some sort of skin in the  
5 game that makes sure that an entity is appropriately  
6 incentivized to do the right thing.

7 Q. So putting aside the Commission's  
8 oversight and putting aside Duke's involvement in the  
9 management of these plants, Duke wouldn't have any  
10 incentive to keep costs down, correct, if your  
11 10-percent proposal is not adopted?

12 A. They certainly wouldn't have as strong an  
13 incentive. To say they will have no incentive, I  
14 think there is always a professional obligation and  
15 fiduciary responsibility to try to do things right  
16 but I think the 10-percent participation really  
17 drives home the point and makes for sufficient  
18 incentives.

19 Q. So, aside from some fiduciary duty, they  
20 don't have any economic incentive to keep costs down  
21 at the OVEC, right?

22 A. I don't know. I don't believe so, but I  
23 don't know.

24 Q. And the same is true for revenues,  
25 correct, they wouldn't have any incentive to ensure



1       that revenues are maximized, correct?

2             A.     Correct.

3             Q.     You also offered a suggestion that users  
4       with 10 megawatts of load be offered the opportunity  
5       to opt out of the PSR rider; is that correct?

6             A.     That was my original testimony, yes.

7             Q.     And you say this is because they may be  
8       able to self-insure?

9             A.     Correct.

10            Q.     And why shouldn't all of Duke customers  
11       be offered the opportunity to self-insure?

12            A.     I think that's part of the responsibility  
13       for the Commission to be making decisions that affect  
14       overall customer rates and not requiring all  
15       customers to step in and attend these proceedings and  
16       figure out what's right for their particular utility  
17       billing. I think there's a societal efficiency to  
18       having a regulatory Commission watch the process,  
19       make decisions, and come up with good policy. So, as  
20       I said earlier, I would rather see the whole  
21       self-insurance issue set aside and extracted from the  
22       proposal rather than expanded.

23            Q.     But I want to talk about the proposal  
24       that's in your testimonies. So putting aside the  
25       Commission's oversight, people buy types of insurance

1973

1 all the time, right, fire insurance, health  
2 insurance, motorcycle insurance, why shouldn't they  
3 have the opportunity to self-insure for this type of  
4 risk that you've identified?

5 A. I'm not sure your standard residential  
6 customer would even know where to go to try and gain  
7 price stability in their electric utility bill.  
8 That's just not a significant part of their lives.  
9 There is no insurance company out there that they can  
10 call up and say, you know, their home insurance or  
11 car insurance company, they can't call them up and  
12 say can you insure that my utility bill stays within  
13 a certain band.

14 Q. Do you think if there was a market desire  
15 for that type of insurance, that it would exist?

16 A. Not necessarily. I think that a lot of  
17 these issues don't rise to the level of generating an  
18 entire business in the economy. I think that a lot  
19 of them come down to the issues that come before the  
20 Commission, as in any regulatory authority, to make  
21 decisions that make sense and ensure that rates are  
22 just and reasonable.

23 Q. Okay. And are you aware that many of  
24 Ohio Energy Group's customers would fall into the  
25 category of users with 10-percent megawatt load or

1974

1 greater?

2 A. I do not know.

3 Q. Okay. In your testimony you describe a  
4 hedging product called a "call option," correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And a call option involves a set price,  
7 correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And power purchase agreements involve  
10 purchase of power at a fixed price, correct?

11 A. Perhaps, a dollar-per-megawatt-hour fixed  
12 price, or, in the case of tolling contracts, usually  
13 a set heat rate.

14 Q. But there is a set -- it's either a set  
15 price or a seat heat rate, correct?

16 A. In tolling contracts, yes.

17 Q. My question was about power purchase  
18 agreements. They are at a set figure, correct, a set  
19 either price -- power purchase agreements involves a  
20 set price, correct?

21 A. Yes. They've got a set capacity price  
22 that's really more like the -- the insurance premium  
23 where the option premium that's being paid. The  
24 actual strike price for the option is dependent upon  
25 variable cost parameters that are in the tolling

1975

1 agreement.

2 Q. And you describe your experience from  
3 California, over the last decade and a half, in your  
4 testimony, correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And you say California authorized  
7 utilities to enter into the power purchase agreements  
8 to increase generation supply, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And did any of those California PPAs  
11 involve a 59-year-old coal plant?

12 A. No. Coal is not allowed in California.

13 Q. Did any of them involve any coal plants  
14 at all?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And are you aware that the investigations  
17 by the State of California and the Federal Energy  
18 Regulatory Commission determined that Enron  
19 Corporation deliberately created the appearance of an  
20 energy shortage to intentionally drive up prices?

21 A. I am aware of those allegations, yes.

22 Q. You're aware of the findings of those  
23 investigations?

24 A. At a high level, yes.

25 Q. Do you not believe that Enron was

1976

1 involved in wrongdoing that affected the California  
2 market?

3 A. No, I certainly believe that they were.

4 Q. Are you aware that Enron entered into a  
5 \$1.52 billion settlement with the State of California  
6 and California utilities due to its role in creating  
7 an artificial supply shortage?

8 A. I don't know the exact number, but I take  
9 it --

10 Q. Are you aware -- are you aware of the  
11 settlement?

12 A. I am not.

13 Q. And, in your opinion, is PJM similarly  
14 vulnerable to market manipulation by energy  
15 companies?

16 A. I don't know. I just do know that the  
17 Enron manipulation was not the only thing that  
18 resulted in the problems in California. It  
19 ultimately came down to a situation where there  
20 simply were not long-term price signals, sufficient  
21 of -- prices that were sufficiently high to encourage  
22 merchant generation, and that was the fundamental  
23 economic problem that AB52 ultimately overcame.

24 Q. I would like you to consider a  
25 hypothetical for you.

1977

1 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Mendoza, could you  
2 just maybe slow down just a little bills. Karen is  
3 doing a stellar job of keeping up with you, but you  
4 talk kind of fast.

5 MR. MENDOZA: I have heard that before.  
6 I apologize.

7 Q. Mr. Taylor, I would like you to consider  
8 a hypothetical. Please consider a hypothetical  
9 independent system operator, we'll call it the ISO  
10 Taylor in two scenarios. Scenario A is where the  
11 generation market is 50 percent supplied by  
12 50 percent coal, 30 percent gas, 20 percent nuclear.  
13 Scenario B generation is supplied 50 percent gas,  
14 30 percent coal, and 20 percent nuclear. Did you  
15 generally follow my -- what I've set out here,  
16 Mr. Taylor?

17 A. Yes, I have.

18 Q. Which -- which of those scenarios has a  
19 more diverse generation supply market? I am happy to  
20 give you the figures again if that's helpful.

21 A. It's hard to assess in the abstract  
22 because it also depends on what the system's overall  
23 load shape is going to look like. If it's a fairly  
24 peaky system, it's going to benefit from having more  
25 gas-fired generation, so the scenario with the

1978

1 50 percent gas is going to be more appropriate.

2 A system with 20 percent nuclear and  
3 50 percent coal is going to be more base-load  
4 oriented, and that may be adequate depending on what  
5 sort of base load industries and other entities might  
6 be in that RTO.

7 Q. Are you aware of any alternative  
8 resources or mechanisms that Duke evaluated for  
9 providing stabilization benefits to its customers?

10 A. I am not.

11 Q. And when you say that no significant  
12 capital expenditures -- expenditures are expected,  
13 have you reviewed the conditions of these units?

14 A. I have not.

15 Q. Do you have any opinion on whether the  
16 turbines will need to be replaced in the future?

17 A. I do not.

18 Q. And what about the generators?

19 A. I do not.

20 Q. What about ancillary electrical  
21 equipment?

22 A. I do not. And I pretty much presumed  
23 that what went into the decisions to install the new  
24 emission controls, the scrubbers, and the  
25 selective-catalytic reduction facilities, is looking

1979

1 at the balance of plant, the turbines, the ancillary  
2 service elements, the generators, and ensuring that  
3 there was sufficient life in those pieces of  
4 equipment to justify installing scrubbers.

5 Q. And would you agree with me that at a  
6 59-year-old-coal unit there could be unexpected  
7 equipment failures?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And you do recognize the concept of the  
10 time value of money, yes?

11 A. Yes.

12 MR. MENDOZA: I have no further  
13 questions.

14 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

15 Mr. Olikier?

16 MR. OLIKER: Thank you, your Honor.

17 - - -

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION

19 By Mr. Olikier:

20 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Taylor.

21 A. Good afternoon.

22 Q. Just a few questions for you today. I  
23 guess to start off, this is a little choppy, you  
24 haven't reviewed the PJM Interconnection generation.

25 A. I have not.



1980

1           Q.    Okay.  And your testimony claims that  
2   California customers have received great stabilizing  
3   benefits from PPAs, right?

4           A.    Correct.

5           Q.    Isn't it true, in July, 2014, California  
6   had the highest energy prices in the country?

7           A.    I don't know that to be true.  Accepting  
8   your premise here, I wouldn't say high prices and  
9   volatile prices mean the same thing.  California does  
10   have high prices because of one of the factors partly  
11   having to do with some very progressive social  
12   policies, where they have the highest renewable  
13   portfolio requirement standards in the country,  
14   promotion of a preferred loading order where energy  
15   efficiency and demand response are encouraged prior  
16   to any sort of conventional generation.

17                  So there are a lot of policy issues that  
18   have driven costs up in California based on their  
19   desire not to have any coal-fired plants at all in  
20   the state.  It's prohibited to have coal-fired  
21   generation and a variety of other things that could  
22   contribute to high prices.  That doesn't mean,  
23   though, that the prices are erratic or volatile.

24          Q.    The answer to my question is yes?

25          A.    I don't know for sure.  I will take it --

1981

1 I will take your premise at -- your statement,  
2 subject to check.

3 MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, could I mark an  
4 exhibit, please?

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

6 MR. OLIKER: May I please approach as  
7 well?

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

9 MR. OLIKER: I believe we are on IGS 9.

10 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes. The document is so  
11 marked.

12 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

13 Q. Okay. Mr. Taylor, are you familiar with  
14 the U.S. Energy Information Administration?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And they post retail energy prices,  
17 correct?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And the document that I put in front of  
20 you as IGS Exhibit 9, would you agree that this is a  
21 U.S. Energy Information Administration posting of  
22 average retail prices of electricity to ultimate  
23 customers by entity sector?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And this contains prices for July, 2014

1982

1 and July 2013, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Okay. And could you just take a minute  
4 to look at the document. This appears to be a true  
5 and accurate copy of a document from the EIA,  
6 correct?

7 A. It appears to be. I'll take it, your  
8 representation, that this is indeed true and correct.

9 Q. And if you just look through it quickly,  
10 in July 2014, California had the highest price for  
11 electricity in the contiguous United States?

12 A. Correct. Setting aside Hawaii and  
13 Alaska, but just in the contiguous United States, it  
14 appears that it's at the top of the list.

15 Q. And would you agree in July, 2013,  
16 California had the second --

17 A. Except for New York.

18 Q. -- highest price?

19 A. Except for New York.

20 Q. Are you looking at July, 2014,  
21 Mr. Taylor?

22 A. Correct. For residential customers?

23 Q. I am talking about for all sectors.

24 A. Okay. I was looking at residential  
25 customers in New York is over \$20 versus California's

1983

1       \$17.67.

2               Q.     Would you agree that for July, 2014,  
3     under all sectors, California had the highest price  
4     in the contiguous United States?

5               A.     No.   Again, all sectors for July 2014, it  
6     appears that New York has \$16.75.  I'm sorry, I was  
7     looking at the column that's not labeled, but I  
8     gather now that is 17.14, yes.

9               Q.     Okay.  The next question, which I think  
10    you predicted, was in 2013, July, California had the  
11    second highest price in the contiguous United States.

12              A.     Correct.

13              Q.     Thank you.

14                     You would also agree California does not  
15    have a functional competitive retail electric market?

16              A.     It does have direct access in community  
17    customer, community choice aggregation in place, but  
18    the migration to those systems has been suspended for  
19    the time period.

20              Q.     Thank you.

21                     Moving on in your testimony, you talk  
22    about a hedge in your testimony for the PSR.  And  
23    would you agree that that -- that notion is based on  
24    the assumption that as market prices rise, OVEC's  
25    cost of production will remain static?

1984

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. And you would agree that if OVEC's cost  
3 of production rises at an equivalent rate with market  
4 prices, the PSR will not be hedged.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. You received some questions earlier about  
7 carbon emissions rules, correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Would you agree that the global trend  
10 regarding carbon emissions is to reduce them?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So you would agree that last week the  
13 European Union passed additional rules that would  
14 further limit carbon emissions in Europe.

15 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I am going to  
16 object to the relevance.

17 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Olikar.

18 MR. OLICKER: Your Honor, I am trying to  
19 establish that carbon emission rules are a trend and  
20 we are only going to see more of them and receiving  
21 pressure from our allies.

22 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

23 A. At a high level, I'm familiar, yes.

24 Q. So you agree that, in all likelihood,  
25 pressure on the United States to further regulate

1985

1 carbon emissions will only increase in the future.

2 A. Yes, I would agree with that. And,  
3 again, that's part of the reason for going for the  
4 nine-and-a-half-year term. I think a lot may come to  
5 bear on coal-fired generation as we move into the  
6 later part of the next decade and certainly into the  
7 2030s.

8 MR. OLIKER: Thank you for that  
9 additional clarification.

10 I believe that's all the questions I  
11 have, your Honor.

12 Thank you, Mr. Taylor.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Petricoff.

14 - - -

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 By Mr. Petricoff:

17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Taylor.

18 A. Good afternoon.

19 Q. In terms of your preparing your -- your  
20 testimony for this -- this case, I take it, from the  
21 cross-examination that we've had thus far, you did  
22 not go back to examine what the prices were that OVEC  
23 power costs Duke and the other sponsors. And you did  
24 not do an independent study of what the future costs  
25 for OVEC -- OVEC generation would be, but you did

1986

1 review the studies that are done by OVEC and Duke  
2 and, more or less, reviewed them with your knowledge  
3 of the industry; is that a fair summary?

4 A. I think that's a fair summary, yes.

5 Q. Okay. And one of the other items that  
6 you indicated that you did learn quite a bit about it  
7 from going through the AEP proceeding.

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And, in doing that, did you assume that  
10 the price that AEP pays OVEC for power is the same  
11 price that Duke pays OVEC for power? Do you assume  
12 that now?

13 A. That the forecasts are the same?

14 Q. No, no. The prices that they pay -- the  
15 price that they pay this month, last month, 2013,  
16 that Duke and AEP pay the same price for OVEC power?

17 A. I presume that the same inputs go in the  
18 arithmetic. I mean, they have got different  
19 percentage entitlements, but on a dollar per megawatt  
20 basis.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Petricoff, did you  
22 turn on your microphone?

23 MR. PETRICOFF: No, I did not.

24 A. On a dollar-per-megawatt-hour basis, I  
25 would presume that they are the same or very similar.

1987

1 MR. PETRICOFF: Your Honor, may I  
2 approach the witness?

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes.

4 MR. PETRICOFF: These are already marked.  
5 These are exhibits that are in the record already.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: What numbers are they?

7 MR. PETRICOFF: Okay. I am handing the  
8 witness IEU Exhibits 8, 10, 11, and 12.

9 EXAMINER PIRIK: I've got them, but thank  
10 you.

11 MR. PETRICOFF: And 11, and 8, 9, and 10.

12 Q. Mr. Taylor, you are familiar with the  
13 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And it's fair to summarize the FERC  
16 Form 1 is a -- a document that's filed by generators,  
17 particularly those in the wholesale market, to report  
18 where the -- to report a myriad of information to the  
19 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, but including  
20 generation and cost?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. Now, if you would, this is the --  
23 this is in evidence now. These are portions of the  
24 FERC Form 1 that were filed by the Ohio Valley  
25 Electric Corporation. And if you -- if you look at



1988

1 that -- well, I would like to draw your attention to  
2 line No. 4, the Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company.

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Of which one? Of 12?

4 MR. PETRICOFF: I'm sorry, 12, yes.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. Okay. And you will agree with me the  
7 Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company was the former  
8 name of Duke Energy Ohio?

9 A. That is my understanding, yes.

10 Q. And if you look at the page that is  
11 marked 311 which is -- actually, it's the third page  
12 in from my handout and, once again, we -- we look at  
13 line 4, that would be the total dollars that  
14 Cincinnati Gas and Electric, aka Duke Energy, paid  
15 OVEC for power?

16 A. You're talking about the total column?

17 Q. The total column, right.

18 A. I presume so, yes.

19 Q. All right. And in the column that is  
20 marked (g), that would be the total megawatt hours  
21 that were sold by OVEC to Cincinnati Gas and Electric  
22 aka Duke Energy Ohio?

23 A. Yes, that is my understanding.

24 Q. Okay. And if I divide the number of  
25 megawatt-hours into the price that was paid, I should

1989

1 get an average price per megawatt-hour?

2 A. That would be a blend of demand charges  
3 and energy charges as an overall dollar per megawatt  
4 charge, yes.

5 Q. And to the best of your knowledge, that  
6 is the way that -- that Duke is billed, its billed on  
7 the total cost both on capacity and energy?

8 A. That is my understanding, yes.

9 Q. Okay. And if I repeated the same  
10 exercise but I looked at line 12 which is the Ohio  
11 Power Company, I could come up with an average price  
12 per megawatt-hour?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Okay. Because I've not -- because I  
15 wouldn't subject myself to a mathematical test, I  
16 will not subject you to one. If you -- if you will  
17 assume, subject to check, that I've done the math  
18 right, if we did perform those, Ohio Power would come  
19 out at \$66.37 a megawatt-hour and Duke would come out  
20 at \$70.63 cents -- \$70.63 per megawatt-hour?

21 A. I will take that as your representation.

22 Q. And if I repeated the same process going  
23 back through the -- through the OVEC, the OVEC FERC  
24 Form 1s for the last five years, is what I gave you,  
25 I could come up with similar numbers for both what

1990

1 was paid for Ohio Power and what was paid for Duke.

2 A. I presume you could. These are, again,  
3 all in numbers. Certainly it's been my understanding  
4 that the entitlement percentages matched the equity  
5 percentages in both the demand and energy category,  
6 but there may be some difference in the contract  
7 about how those costs are allocated.

8 Q. And so, basically, if one was going to  
9 apply the knowledge they gained in the AEP case to  
10 Duke, they will have to make an adjustment for the  
11 higher price that Duke pays; isn't that correct?

12 A. Yes. Although, I would have to say that  
13 the cost elements in the Duke forecast and, for that  
14 matter, in the AEP Ohio forecast were not my main  
15 concern. It was really the capacity revenues and  
16 particularly the capacity prices. That's where I  
17 think my expertise is brought to bear on recognizing  
18 that those numbers are going to have to climb up  
19 toward the cost of and probably exceed the cost of  
20 new entry in order to incent new generation to be  
21 developed in the PJM footprint.

22 Q. And let's follow that out to the next  
23 logical step. And if that's the case, then really  
24 what we need to know is the net between how many  
25 actually it's a -- it's a two-step process. First,

1991

1 we have to determine what the net is going to be  
2 between the megawatts of capacities that are being  
3 retired and the megawatts of capacity that are being  
4 added. We would have to start with that.

5 A. Correct. I mean, I think that in order  
6 to get the new megawatts added, we are going to have  
7 to see some prices that would be sufficient to get  
8 those projects financed.

9 Q. Well, let's go back because I'm not quite  
10 there yet. First, I want to get the feel for you are  
11 anticipating that we are going to have a capacity  
12 increase because you think the demand for capacity is  
13 going to increase more than the supply of capacity or  
14 the relative relation between the two are going to  
15 change over time.

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. All right. And for that to happen, we've  
18 got to be as concerned both what the demand curve  
19 looks like and what the supply curve looks like.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And now, looking at that supply curve,  
22 it's very important for us to know how many megawatts  
23 of capacity are going to be added going out the years  
24 in the future in order to assess what we'll call the  
25 "Taylor proposal."

1992

1           A.    I don't know that we need to be precise  
2           about it. We simply need to recognize that with  
3           27,000 megawatts of coal-fired capacity due to be  
4           retired, there's going to have to be new generation  
5           that replaces it. That can't occur and still  
6           maintain reliable service. So there's going to be  
7           new generation developed.

8           Q.    But staying with our Economics 101 class.  
9           If the demand stayed the same and we replaced  
10          27 gigawatts of generation with 28 gigawatts of  
11          generation, we would expect the capacity pricing to  
12          go down.

13          A.    No. Because it depends on how you incent  
14          that 28 gigawatts of new generation to be developed.  
15          It's got to come on line with some sort of assurance  
16          that it's going -- that those developers are going to  
17          be able to cover their costs. PJM even calculates  
18          cost of new entry numbers at the 330 to 350 dollar  
19          per megawatt day kind of price range and we're just  
20          not seeing that in these capacity price forecasts.

21               MR. PETRICOFF: Your Honor, I move to  
22          strike the whole business about -- after he answered  
23          the question about the price, because we didn't ask  
24          him how or why or if the line would move. Just asked  
25          him the question, if the supply goes up and the

1993

1 demand stays the same, is the price going to go down.  
2 Economics 101.

3 Q. Can you answer the question?

4 A. Yes, I can.

5 Q. And the answer is?

6 A. It's got to go up in order to get the 28  
7 gigawatts to come into the picture. Unless you are  
8 assuming the 28 gigawatts arrives for free, then I  
9 would agree, Economics 101 says the price must go  
10 down then. If 28,000 megawatts of generation could  
11 be developed for free, that will certainly drive down  
12 capacity prices.

13 Q. Are there any applications for capacity  
14 in the state of Ohio?

15 A. I don't know.

16 Q. Are there -- have you looked through all  
17 the projects that have been filed in the queue line  
18 on -- at PJM?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Then how do you know that the price of  
21 the -- for capacity is going to go up in PJM?

22 A. I have looked at the BRA results that's  
23 public information. I have looked at PJM's own  
24 estimate of cost of new entry, what's referred to as  
25 "CONE." I have seen the capacity performance

1994

1 initiative that was just announced by PJM earlier  
2 this month saying we've got to get these prices up  
3 close to CONE in order to get new generation on line.

4 So that's the direction things are going.  
5 The PJM recognizes that the prices that have been  
6 clearing in the base residual auctions up to this  
7 point in time have not been reflective of what it's  
8 going to take to get new generation in the system at  
9 any significant amount of capacity.

10 Q. Let's go through those one by one.

11 MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, move to strike  
12 that answer which was nonresponsive, besides  
13 mischaracterizing the proposal, but I understand that  
14 this is not the place for that, but it was  
15 nonresponsive.

16 EXAMINER PIRIK: Denied. I would ask  
17 that the witness responds to the questions that are  
18 before you as opposed to going off in other areas. I  
19 think that would be helpful for the cross.

20 Go ahead, Mr. Petricoff.

21 Q. (By Mr. Petricoff) Let's go back --  
22 before we go through the rest of yours. You've  
23 agreed with me that if we're not looking at how the  
24 curves are drawn, we are just looking at the supply  
25 and demand curve, if the demand stays the same and

1995

1 the supply goes up, the price is going down. As an  
2 economic principle, you would agree with that.

3 A. Assuming that the new supply doesn't  
4 reshape the supply curve in any way; as I say, if  
5 it's free, then absolutely, you're right, it would go  
6 down.

7 Q. It would have nothing to do with free.  
8 If it just -- if, in fact, the curve stayed the same  
9 the price would go down. Doesn't have to be free; it  
10 just has to stay the same.

11 A. If you're talking about a flat point in  
12 the supply curve where new generation can be added at  
13 that same marginal cost from the starting point to  
14 your endpoint, then yes, there would be no change in  
15 price. But, generally, supply curves increase. To  
16 get more of some sort of product, you're going to  
17 move up a supply curve.

18 Q. Let's go through your -- it is your  
19 belief that the price of capacity is going to rise  
20 dramatically. That is your belief.

21 A. "Dramatically" is your word. I think  
22 significantly enough to make the PSR a cost-effective  
23 hedge, something that's going to yield positive  
24 value.

25 Q. Let's see. Over time do -- just an



1996

1 economic theory. Over time, do commodity prices tend  
2 to go up or down?

3 A. They do both.

4 Q. Okay. Let me try this another way. When  
5 there are technological improvements, is it -- well,  
6 let me ask you this thing. In -- we were talking  
7 about power plants from 1955. In real terms, do you  
8 know what it costs to make a long distance call in  
9 1955?

10 A. I don't.

11 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the price for  
12 a long distance call, over the last five years, has  
13 gone up or down?

14 A. I would say it has gone down.

15 Q. And the volume of calls, has that gone up  
16 or down?

17 A. As calls get very inexpensive, obviously  
18 people are going to use the service more.

19 Q. So sometimes a supply curve can go up  
20 without the price going up.

21 A. True.

22 Q. Okay. Now, let's go back and focus in  
23 on -- and focus in on energy. Your first one was  
24 that you believe that the price of capacity was going  
25 to go up because of the BRA. And so, we're all in

1997

1 agreement the BRA is the base residual auction.

2 A. I wasn't stating that the price was going  
3 to go up because of the BRA, the BRA price was going  
4 to go up because of the need to replace new  
5 generation --

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. -- replace retiring generation.

8 Q. Okay. Let's go back a step so we got  
9 this clear in the record. The BRA is the base  
10 residual auction that's conducted by PJM.

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And the BRA is conducted three years in  
13 advance on an ongoing annual basis.

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. Are you familiar with the one that -- and  
16 it takes place in May or it has taken place in May.

17 A. That is my understanding, yes.

18 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the last --  
19 the last BRA?

20 A. Yes, I am.

21 Q. Was more capacity bid into the BRA than  
22 cleared the auction?

23 A. I do not know.

24 Q. If, in fact that was the case, there was  
25 more capacity built -- bid than cleared, would it be

1998

1 safe to say that we have a surplus of capacity at the  
2 moment in PJM?

3 A. I think one would hope that there is  
4 always some reserve margin. If you are actually out  
5 to the end of your supply curve in the BRA, it  
6 suggests that you are at your last megawatt and  
7 you're on the edge of not being able to maintain a  
8 reliable system.

9 Q. Oh, but doesn't the BRA look for a  
10 capacity number that includes a reserve percentage?

11 A. It may.

12 Q. But you don't know.

13 A. I don't know.

14 Q. Okay. So the first one is that you  
15 think, looking at the BRA, you think the BRA is going  
16 to go up, but you've made no study of -- of the  
17 literature in the field about what the forecasts are  
18 for capacity or BRA prices.

19 A. No. I've looked into how PJM constructs  
20 this kind of process, but I would say that that  
21 current curve, from this past May, represented the  
22 circumstances that are right in front of us right now  
23 which is there is sufficient capacity.

24 What I am doing is looking over the next  
25 nine and a half years, and that recognizing with the

1999

1       tremendous amount of coal-fired capacity that's going  
2       to be retired, much of it in PJM, that is naturally  
3       going to be taking away from this supply curve that's  
4       been developed here.

5               Q.     Is it possible that the BRA price could  
6       go down in the next auction?

7               A.     If -- obviously, in the next auction,  
8       we've seen the BR -- the BRA price fluctuate  
9       significantly from year to year, so it certainly  
10      could go down.

11              Q.     And is one of the factors that gets  
12      considered in the BRA conservation, demand response  
13      program?

14              A.     That is my understanding, but I believe  
15      with the capacity performance initiative, PJM is  
16      rethinking the role of demand response in its  
17      calculation in the BRA auction.

18              Q.     But those are factors, besides  
19      generation, that go into the BRA pricing.

20              A.     Yes.

21              Q.     Okay. And other than the BRA, what was  
22      the other reason that made you bullish on capacity  
23      prices?

24              A.     Other than the BRA. The BRA, again, was  
25      not the reason. That's the metric. That's the

2000

1 dollar-per-megawatt-day capacity price that was in  
2 the forecasts for Duke Energy Ohio. A variety of  
3 factors, I think, convinced me that those numbers  
4 were probably too low.

5 One being that I've seen generation get  
6 induced into being developing in other parts of the  
7 country for some significantly higher numbers;  
8 secondly, that PJM, itself, has been forecasting  
9 cost-of-new-entry numbers that are not being achieved  
10 by these current BRAs and they are looking for ways  
11 to restructure their process; and, C, I think that  
12 there are perhaps even other factors that we haven't  
13 talked about, potential inflation that may -- that  
14 may drive prices up at a clip that we haven't seen in  
15 a while.

16 Certainly inflation has been maintained  
17 for well over a decade or more, and if that continues  
18 to be the case, then it won't affect those prices.  
19 But if the cost of new steel, new turbines, and  
20 things like that rises faster than the same 1 or  
21 2 percent of the inflation we've seen in the recent  
22 decade-plus, that could also send those prices up  
23 faster.

24 Q. So these are just factors you think might  
25 do it, but you haven't looked at what the -- what the

2001

1 actual prices are for the capacity that's being  
2 added, including capacity that's been certificated to  
3 be added here in Ohio.

4 A. I have not. My assumption has been that  
5 most of the new capacity that's been developed in the  
6 western part of the PJM has been renewable capacity.  
7 It has been nondispatchable, wind projects and so  
8 forth, but --

9 Q. I'm sorry. Please finish.

10 A. But I think that with the retirement of a  
11 significant amount of coal-fired capacity, what will  
12 need to be replacing that is going to be a mixture of  
13 resources, which renewable can certainly play a role  
14 there, but I think it's also going to have to be a  
15 certain amount of dispatchable generation.

16 Q. Okay. And you are unaware of any  
17 applications, either at PJM or in Ohio, for gas-fired  
18 generation?

19 A. I have not studied the queue to see what  
20 is -- what has been proposed.

21 Q. Do you know whether or not Ohio has gas  
22 reserves that are available for electric generation?

23 A. I do not.

24 Q. Have you heard of the increase in the  
25 shale production in the Marcellus and Utica fields?

2002

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Is the Utica filed here in Ohio?

3 A. That is my understanding.

4 Q. Okay. Let me switch to another topic. I  
5 want to talk to you now a bit about -- about whether  
6 the -- the rider PRS [verbatim] should be  
7 nonbypassable.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Petricoff, now that  
9 you are going to a new topic, now might be a good  
10 time to take a 10-minute break.

11 MR. PETRICOFF: Now would be an excellent  
12 time.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: That would be a good  
14 time. We will go off the record.

15 (Discussion off the record.)

16 EXAMINER PIRIK: We'll go back on the  
17 record.

18 Mr. Petricoff.

19 MR. PETRICOFF: Thank you, your Honor.

20 Q. (By Mr. Petricoff) Good afternoon,  
21 Mr. Taylor. Ready for the -- we are almost to the  
22 end of the table here.

23 A. Very good.

24 Q. Light at the end of the tunnel.

25 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, Howard.

2003

1 MR. PETRICOFF: What's that?

2 MS. SPILLER: I said "Thank you, Howard."

3 MR. PETRICOFF: That's right.

4 Q. (By Mr. Petricoff) Okay. Let's go back  
5 and just a few more questions, I think, about our --  
6 about PJM. First, you'll agree with me, in terms of  
7 capacity, the capacity prices are set for PJM now  
8 through June of 2018. So we don't have to speculate  
9 what they are going to be; we know what they are  
10 going to be.

11 A. That's my understanding; although, the  
12 capacity performance initiative that just came out  
13 has language in it that suggests that they are going  
14 to be revisiting some of these interim prices. Under  
15 normal policies, I agree with you, the auctions have  
16 been conducted and those prices would hold. There's  
17 some new information that just literally surfaced  
18 last week.

19 Q. But the commitments have been made for  
20 capacity and those who have signed the agreements  
21 have dedicated their capacity, so one would think  
22 that through June of 2018 the prices are more or less  
23 set.

24 A. One would think.

25 Q. One would think, all right.



2004

1                   Now, we are talking about PJM. Do you  
2 know the location of the two OVEC power plants?

3                   A. Generally.

4                   Q. Okay. And where is the Clifty Creek  
5 plant located?

6                   A. Clifty Creek is in Madison, Indiana.

7                   Q. All right. And is Indiana in MISO or  
8 PJM?

9                   A. I believe it's got both ISOs within its  
10 footprint.

11                  Q. But the Clifty Creek plant itself, is it  
12 part of PJM?

13                  A. It's my understanding that it has been  
14 selling into the PJM market.

15                  Q. All right. But does it have to get  
16 special approval because it's not in PJM in order to  
17 sell into the market?

18                  A. I do not know. Duke could probably  
19 answer this more specifically.

20                  Q. And the same thing would be true for  
21 Kyger Creek, you don't know whether that's a PJM  
22 plant either, and whether it's selling, and selling  
23 it under special authority?

24                  A. It's in Gallipolis, Ohio. I imagine it  
25 is within the PJM footprint, so I don't know for

2005

1       sure.

2               Q.     Now, on page 15 of your testimony, I want  
3       to direct you to a line -- I'm sorry, page 15,  
4       line 15. And we have -- we have the statement here:  
5       "Specifically, the OVEC net benefits are expected to  
6       be negative....in," I guess we are allowed to say  
7       this now, "2015 through 2018 but positive in 2019."

8               And so, in order to do the levelization,  
9       in essence, Duke is going to have to -- to supply the  
10      money for some of the payments and then they would  
11      collect carrying costs for it -- for forwarding the  
12      money?

13              A.     Yes.

14              Q.     Okay. Have you done a calculation, if  
15      everything comes out as projected, how much the  
16      carrying costs would be?

17              A.     Yes. Those are in my exhibit.

18              Q.     Okay. Do you know offhand?

19              A.     On a present-value basis, over the entire  
20      nine and a half years, approximately \$6.2 million.

21              Q.     Okay. That's the carrying cost.

22              A.     Correct.

23              Q.     Okay. And then let's -- let's sort of  
24      think our way through. So the first -- the first  
25      four years, from 2015 to -- to 2019, we are expecting

2006

1 those to be -- to be negative. When we do the  
2 true-ups, are we going to true-up to the projected  
3 revenue?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. So when we get to 20 -- 2019 or  
6 2020, if, in fact, it turns out the projection is  
7 wrong and we don't go positive then, what would be  
8 the effect on rates in 2020? Will they have to pay  
9 the back up for the -- for the money that was  
10 forwarded plus the handling costs plus the shortfall?

11 A. There would be a true-up process which  
12 looks at actual OVEC net benefits. And if you are  
13 saying that they don't turn positive there, they stay  
14 in negative territory --

15 Q. Right.

16 A. -- then there would be a differential  
17 between the actual OVEC and what have been forecasted  
18 for 2020, a positive net benefit value. That  
19 differential, in my process, gets amortized over  
20 three years. So it's not an immediate hit; it  
21 basically gets smoothed over three years. And you're  
22 right, the regulatory balancing account would  
23 increase instead of decrease.

24 Q. Right. Well, you say we are going to  
25 amortize it over three years. So that takes us to

2007

1 2022. If we have really big deficits in 2022, aren't  
2 we going -- isn't there a chance that this could be a  
3 sizable fee?

4 A. No. I think, even under assumptions that  
5 the forecast itself is way too generous, we are never  
6 going to be talking about huge numbers with this PSR.  
7 As I alluded to earlier, we are probably looking at  
8 pennies to a nickel positive, and I think it's  
9 probably going to be more like negative, a credit on  
10 the customer's bills. But under even the unusual  
11 circumstances where the forecast here ends up being  
12 exceeded by even more negative net benefits over the  
13 course of the -- over the course of the nine and a  
14 half years, we're not going to see any sort of  
15 dramatic increase.

16 Q. Let's see if we can agree on this,  
17 though. If we don't have the levelizing, your  
18 concern that we front-end loaded all the expense, if  
19 we go through the levelizing and the three-year  
20 amortization, aren't we, then, really backloading it  
21 in case we're wrong on the projections? They are  
22 going to really be paid out in the final years?

23 A. No. I mean the current forecast is the  
24 net benefits will be negative in the early years, and  
25 to prevent kind of an intergenerational wealth

2008

1 transfer, my thought was to levelize this so that the  
2 benefits that are projected to be there are brought  
3 to the forefront and averaged, basically, with what  
4 are expected to be a couple of years, three years of  
5 positive costs, negative net benefits.

6 Q. Well, but we are -- by that method,  
7 though, we've now really shifted the risk to those  
8 customers who are going to come in the 2020 to 2023  
9 period and thereafter, because if we're wrong, if  
10 we're wrong in these projections, notice I am coming  
11 along with you, if we are wrong in the projections,  
12 then basically the bill is going to come true and  
13 it's -- as you indicated, it's a time -- it's a time  
14 assessment and we are shoving the risk off to the  
15 customers of -- in that period. Isn't that  
16 inequitable?

17 A. No. I think that there is a greater  
18 probability that the benefits will be greater than  
19 what has been forecasted here. So I would actually  
20 make the counterargument that later customers are  
21 probably going to see a negative credit -- I'm sorry,  
22 negative net benefits, so a PSR that ends up being a  
23 credit on their bills.

24 That's an impossibility with my  
25 levelization approach with the very first couple of

2009

1 years. We are kind of stuck with a particular value  
2 that's -- that's the average of this overall  
3 \$6 million cost that the Duke forecast includes. So  
4 the first-year customers are definitely paying, you  
5 know, a 3-cent adder per month on their utility  
6 bills, but the customers in the later years are  
7 likely to see a credit.

8 Q. But when you say "better off," if we were  
9 looking just at intergenerational, if you didn't have  
10 any levelization at all, those customers who are  
11 coming in the future we're just taking it as the time  
12 came, would be the beneficiary of all of the positive  
13 and it would be the current customers who would be --  
14 who would be paying. And -- you would agree with  
15 that?

16 A. Yes, I would.

17 Q. Okay. And so, my only point to you is  
18 that if we're wrong, and I appreciate that you don't  
19 think that the projections are wrong, but if -- if  
20 they are wrong hypothetically, then we have shifted  
21 all the risk to the customers who are coming at  
22 the -- at the end of this process.

23 A. I wanted to correct your premise. I do  
24 think that the projections are wrong. We are just  
25 arguing which way they're wrong.

2010

1           Q.    I see. I think we'll leave it at that,  
2    leave it at that. Let's go on to something else.

3                   And that is, I want to talk about the  
4    right to -- the right to opt out. If I'm a customer  
5    and I'm informed and I would care to just go buy a  
6    fixed-price contract now and not have the rider PSR,  
7    why should the Public Utilities Commission tell me I  
8    must have this program? Why it -- why is it  
9    necessary for rider PRS [verbatim] for the Commission  
10   to conscript customers into the program and not let  
11   them have a choice?

12           A.    I think that this is a good policy  
13    mechanism for insuring reliable generation which  
14    reliability is the responsibility of the Commission,  
15    and certainly one of their key -- key directives. So  
16    just as any of the costs that end up on these  
17    customer bills has, in the past, certainly in a fully  
18    regulated system gone through the Commission for just  
19    and reasonable rate certification, this price  
20    stability rider, I see as an additional element now  
21    that is going to benefit the market mechanisms that  
22    are in place.

23                   I really want to emphasize that I am not  
24    anti-market here. By pushing this PSR, it is  
25    something that I think will save the market. I think

2011

1 that California experienced some dramatic  
2 catastrophes that could have taken them back to full  
3 regulation if there hadn't been some middle ground  
4 that had been found. I think that the middle ground  
5 is these kind of reliability riders that help  
6 stabilize prices.

7 Q. So it's your testimony that if we don't  
8 have the PSR, these plants are going to close and we  
9 are going to be less reliable?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Plants are going to run regardless of  
12 this program, right?

13 A. Probably.

14 Q. So there's no fear about reliability.

15 A. No. I'm saying from a policy standpoint  
16 I think that when capacity shortages occur, not this  
17 OVEC issue, but I see the OVEC PSR, the price  
18 stability rider, as providing an entry for the  
19 Commission to establish a means for perhaps looking  
20 at future hedges that would be new generation, would  
21 not be OVEC related.

22 Q. But that's not what's before us.

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. Right now what's before us is PRS  
25 [verbatim], and my question to you is: Are you



2012

1 worried if we let people choose and they choose not  
2 to participate that Duke wouldn't do the program? Is  
3 that the fear?

4 A. No. I'm not entirely sure if I follow  
5 you, but if your point is am I concerned that without  
6 the PSR that the OVEC assets would stop operating,  
7 that's not a fear of mine.

8 Q. Okay. That was -- that was one of my --  
9 I think that was my question before last. Let me  
10 switch it and ask you a new question.

11 Are you concerned that if the Commission  
12 said we will give people choice, we'll let them have  
13 this -- this insurance policy if they want, if they  
14 want to buy something else, that's fine too. Instead  
15 of making it 10 megawatts, make it open to everybody,  
16 if the Commission did that, do you think that Duke  
17 would then not do the rider PRS [verbatim]?

18 A. I don't know what Duke would do.

19 Q. So that's not a concern. If that's not a  
20 concern, what's wrong with the Commission allowing  
21 individuals to make their own choice and not compel  
22 them to take a product they don't want?

23 A. I think that this is such a small amount  
24 of money that's on the table that it wouldn't be  
25 worth the bill insert to send out to each customer to

2013

1 try to educate them in what needs to be accomplished  
2 here. I think that it is important for regulatory  
3 authorities to take what they are empowered to do as  
4 far as make certain decisions so that all of us in  
5 our lives can focus on our families and our  
6 businesses and the other things rather than trying to  
7 figure out the details that we are debating here this  
8 afternoon.

9 Q. If diminimus is the test of whether --  
10 whether this should be mandatory, then shouldn't  
11 diminimus be the test of whether we do it at all, and  
12 if it was only a couple of pennies, why should we do  
13 it at all?

14 A. Because I think it's good policy.

15 Q. Okay. And the policy decision would be  
16 made by the five commissioners, correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 MR. PETRICOFF: No further questions.

19 Thank you.

20 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Hart.

21 MR. HART: Thank you, your Honor.

22 - - -

23 CROSS-EXAMINATION

24 By Mr. Hart:

25 Q. Mr. Taylor, my colleagues have not left

2014

1 much ground to plow so I will hopefully be brief, but  
2 I need to recap a few things. I take it you're  
3 generally familiar with the OVEC plant and how the 12  
4 utilities have this joint operation agreement?

5 A. Yes. I believe it's 13 sponsoring  
6 companies, yes.

7 Q. I misspoke. 13. And Duke owns a  
8 9 percent share of that, correct?

9 A. That's my understanding yes.

10 Q. And that arrangement has been in place  
11 for a number of years; it's not a new thing.

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. And the main purpose of that agreement is  
14 for those 13 utilities to allocate the cost of  
15 operating the plant and the right to have the power  
16 from the plant, correct?

17 A. Broadly speaking, yes.

18 Q. So it was designed as an operational  
19 agreement among the number of utilities.

20 A. Correct. I mean the original agreement  
21 was not anticipating necessarily that the utilities  
22 would be taking all the output. The output was going  
23 to be primarily dedicated to U.S. uranium enrichment  
24 operations.

25 Q. Fair enough. In you eyes, in 2003, when

2015

1 DOE stopped taking the power, that's actually when  
2 the original Intercompany Power Agreement was put in  
3 place.

4 A. The original, I think, was put in place  
5 back in 1953, but, you're right, when DOE notified  
6 in, I think, the year 2000 that come 2003 they would  
7 stop taking deliveries of power, then that created  
8 the situation where all the sponsoring utilities  
9 would be getting their entitlement of the power.

10 Q. All right. Now, you've given some  
11 general testimony about the nature of hedge products,  
12 correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And you gave an example of a call option.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And just very simply, a call option, you  
17 pay some premium in exchange for the right to buy a  
18 product at a given price in the future, correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And the reason you do that is to hedge  
21 against the price of that commodity going above the  
22 strike price.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. So just to give a rough example, if the  
25 market for electricity is \$8 a kilowatt-hour, I might

2016

1 buy a hedge in order to -- or, a call option in order  
2 to buy electricity at 9 cents in case the price goes  
3 above 9 cents.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. So I can still get that electricity at  
6 9 cents.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And that's an absolute, certain known  
9 deal that those are the conditions on which that  
10 hedge will be profitable.

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Okay. Now, in this case, am I correct  
13 we're being presented with the existing OVEC contract  
14 which was designed as an operational agreement as a  
15 pseudo hedge?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And the theory being that if prices in  
18 the future go up, in theory that the profitability of  
19 the power generated by OVEC might be higher.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. There's no guarantee of that, correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And there's all kinds of issues that have  
24 been explored in this case about why that may or may  
25 not have happened.

2017

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. So as far as a quality of a hedge,  
3 would you place the OVEC contract lower than an  
4 express hedge agreement?

5 A. By "express hedge agreement," you mean  
6 something that's a clean, hard, and fast call option.

7 Q. Yeah.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Because it may turn out that as  
10 prices go up, that the profitability of OVEC could  
11 actually be less than it is right now.

12 A. Or it could be more.

13 Q. Could be. And that's for the future to  
14 know, correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. But you would know, under a call option,  
17 that if the market price is 10 cents, that 9 cent  
18 call option is worth a penny.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, let's talk a little bit about the  
21 nature of OVEC as a hedge. You've talked about the  
22 concepts of a premium and the concept of a benefit.  
23 In the OVEC situation, the premium would be the fixed  
24 cost responsibility, correct?

25 A. You could think of it as the whole

2018

1 capacity side of the equation. It could be the  
2 overall demand fixed cost, net of whatever one is  
3 able to achieve in the capacity BRA auctions.

4 Q. Okay. Whether you include that or not,  
5 the capacity revenue will come in on the benefit side  
6 if you don't include it on the cost side, correct?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Okay. And then the benefit from that  
9 hedge is the right to sell the power output that's  
10 generated by the plant.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And the value of the hedge being the  
13 extent to which that future profitability -- or, not  
14 necessarily future, but the profitability exceeds the  
15 fixed costs.

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Now, let's translate this into terms of  
18 the retail market. We have two customer classes, SSO  
19 class and shoppers, that contract the CRES provider,  
20 okay?

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. Now, I believe you testified that this  
23 hedge product would be competitively neutral in that  
24 it would affect both customer groups exactly the  
25 same.

2019

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And it wouldn't have any impact on the  
3 actual prices that those customer groups pay to their  
4 electric supplier.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. So the SSO group is essentially taking on  
7 the risk of what the auction prices are going to be  
8 in Duke's auction, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And the CRES -- CRES customers are going  
11 to assume whatever risks are written in the contracts  
12 that they agreed to.

13 A. That's my understanding, yes.

14 Q. And customers make a choice which of  
15 those two scenarios they want to go with.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. They may see the risk of one being  
18 different than the risk of another.

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. Now, in the case of the OVEC hedge, its  
21 value is the net of the fixed cost and the margin  
22 from energy sales.

23 A. Again, in that case where fixed cost has  
24 been reduced by the capacity revenues as well.

25 Q. Okay. And if we just look at your



2020

1 exhibits, I mean when we talk about this cash flow  
2 line, that's the net of all those things, right?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. That's not the premium cost. It's the  
5 net of the premium and the benefit.

6 A. Correct. It's all of the fixed capacity  
7 costs plus energy generation costs minus the energy  
8 revenues minus the capacity revenues.

9 Q. Okay. So we --

10 A. That would give you a net cost.

11 Q. When you look at the number that's the  
12 all-in number of everything. There are no external  
13 benefits that aren't captured in that net number to  
14 the customer.

15 A. I think that's a complete list. There is  
16 also a dividend number that's included in Duke Energy  
17 Ohio information that is also in the mix, but it's a  
18 pretty small number.

19 Q. You are talking about in the allocation  
20 of cost and revenue through OVEC?

21 A. In Exhibit AST-2. It's line 9.

22 Q. Okay. Now, you're aware that when Duke  
23 filed this case, it had not done any projections of  
24 the value of this hedge?

25 A. I don't know one way or the other.

2021

1           Q.    Okay.  You're aware that the projections  
2           that you have reviewed and you've done some  
3           calculations with, were done after the case was  
4           filed.

5           A.    I don't know that to be a fact.

6           Q.    Okay.  Let me come at it this way.  Would  
7           you agree that the value of the OVEC entitlement, if  
8           Duke held it for itself, would be exactly the same as  
9           if the value of that entitlement is assigned to  
10          retail customers?

11          A.    I will say purely on a net present value  
12          basis, if both customer groups have the same weighted  
13          average cost of capital that would be a true  
14          statement.  I don't know.  I mean there are always  
15          discussions and deliberations about customer discount  
16          rates.  I am not getting into that.  Assuming the  
17          same discount rates, then, yes, the balance of the  
18          costs and benefits would either be with Duke or with  
19          the customers.

20          Q.    Let's just talk about cash flow.  The  
21          annual cash flow that would be derived from OVEC is  
22          going to be the same whether it goes to Duke or  
23          whether it goes to the customers.

24          A.    Yes.  I mean, in my proposed PSR there is  
25          the 10 percent participation rate which is a blend,

2022

1 then, between the two groups. But you're right, in  
2 totality, either all of the net benefits are flowing  
3 to this blend of the two groups or entirely to Duke  
4 depending on the outcome of the PSR and the adoption  
5 of the modified PSR.

6 Q. Would you agree that a rationally  
7 acting-for-profit corporation would seek to maximize  
8 its profits?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And would you agree then that if the OVEC  
11 hedge had a net present value -- a net positive  
12 present value that it would be rational for Duke to  
13 seek to retain it for itself?

14 A. If it really became ironclad, and I guess  
15 that was the one thing when I read Duke's application  
16 that I wanted to make sure that Ohio customers, if  
17 they were going to be in any way, shape, or form  
18 paying for these initial years when the hedge would  
19 have negative net benefits, then indeed we wouldn't  
20 see a subsequent ESP where the PSR was dropped or  
21 Duke simply backed away and said we are taking it  
22 back, we are not going to put those on people's bills  
23 anymore, we've enjoyed the benefits of putting it on  
24 people's bills for three years.

25 So that was why I really wanted to kind

2023

1 of anchor a bilateral ironclad kind of time period  
2 where both Duke and its customers were going to be on  
3 the same train.

4 Q. All right. I think you've actually  
5 answered a different question than what I asked. You  
6 have gone a step past. Let me try to focus down.

7 Whatever the term of the OVEC entitlement  
8 would be, whether we look at 3 years, 10 years, or 25  
9 years, that has some net present value, correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And if that net present value is expected  
12 to be positive, wouldn't you expect Duke to want to  
13 retain that?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And if customers do not view that net  
16 present value as positive, would you expect them to  
17 want to reject it, perhaps?

18 A. Although, I think that the benefits to  
19 customers of the price stabilization element makes  
20 this something where just because it's a net present  
21 value cost doesn't mean that it doesn't make sense,  
22 for the same reason that we all buy homeowners's  
23 insurance to protect our houses and hopefully we  
24 never have to file a claim. The house never burns  
25 down. The house never undergoes a flood or anything.

2024

1 It ends up being a net present value cost if one is  
2 lucky enough to never have a catastrophe happen to  
3 their home.

4 Basically, the outlay of the insurance  
5 premiums buys piece of mind. And I could make the  
6 same argument, then, that electricity customers, even  
7 with a positive net present value kind of cost might  
8 still say this is going to protect me against price  
9 swings.

10 Q. Okay. Look around the room and tell me  
11 which customer groups have that view.

12 A. I'm not sure what you mean.

13 Q. Well, you said that some customer groups  
14 might see piece of mind from this rider. Other than  
15 OEG, which customer groups represented in this case  
16 share that view?

17 A. I don't entirely know. Certainly there  
18 has been hostile cross from various directions.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. I don't necessarily think that that  
21 speaks for the entire customer base of all the Ohio  
22 customers in Duke Energy Ohio service territory.

23 Q. Well, you have heard from the residential  
24 customers from the OCC, correct?

25 A. Yes. I don't know if he has made phone

2025

1 calls to everybody.

2 Q. You understand, for purposes of rate  
3 cases, the OCC represents the residential customers.

4 A. That's my understanding.

5 Q. And are you clear on their position on  
6 this rider?

7 A. I gather that they are not interested in  
8 seeing it move forward.

9 Q. Okay. You are aware there are other  
10 major industrial customer and commercial customer  
11 groups represented here, all of which are opposed to  
12 this rider.

13 A. That is my impression.

14 Q. All right. Now, getting back to the  
15 assumption that this OVEC entitlement would have a  
16 net positive value. Why would Duke resist allowing a  
17 customer to leave that value back with Duke?

18 A. Not to put a Machiavellian spin on it,  
19 but I think the risk I see is that the PSR moves  
20 forward without some defined timeframe that captures  
21 a period when I think it really is going to be  
22 beneficial and, instead, we simply move through a  
23 high cost period, and then, in a future ESP, Duke  
24 simply says we're not moving ahead with the PSR any  
25 more.

1           So I thought the most important element  
2           of what I was proposing was a definite commitment  
3           over the next, basically the next three ESPs so that  
4           indeed, Duke and their customer base are in this deal  
5           together.

6           Q.     Let me ask you about that a little bit.  
7           You are aware that the ESP term that Duke is  
8           proposing for the other major elements of this plan  
9           is the three-year term.

10          A.     Correct.

11          Q.     And you would agree that if the rider PSR  
12          were only in place for that three-year term, it would  
13          not be a good deal for customers.

14          A.     I agree, yes.

15          Q.     So in order to make it a tolerable deal  
16          for customers, you are proposing it go out for nine  
17          years and seven months.

18          A.     Correct.

19          Q.     But you are unwilling to go any longer  
20          than that because the risk of these future  
21          projections being incorrect is too great.

22          A.     Yes. And I think there are a variety of  
23          unknowns that I think it would be appropriate for the  
24          Commission to revisit the situation after this  
25          nine-and-a-half-year period.

2027

1 Q. Okay. Now, I am going to turn to your  
2 charts just a little bit. Chart No. 2, most of which  
3 is deemed confidential, I take it, is a rewrap of  
4 figures from the Duke projections?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And you've taken the bottom line from  
7 that which is line 17 and taken that to your chart  
8 No. 3.

9 A. Technically line 18 which is the same as  
10 line 17 except that it includes an adjustment for the  
11 initial partial year in 2015.

12 Q. Okay. You've kind of said it was a half  
13 a year; in fact, that's seven months.

14 A. Correct, yes.

15 Q. Now, if we could look at chart 3, that  
16 top line, is that same line 17 -- or, I should say  
17 line 18?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And you've just merely summed those  
20 numbers to conclude that the net after 2023 is about  
21 a \$6 million negative figure.

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Now, when you did that summing, that did  
24 not involve any net present value calculation, did  
25 it?



2028

1           A.    Not that particular portion, no.

2           Q.    All right.  And that \$6 million number is  
3 what you translated into the \$60,027,000 annual  
4 number.

5           A.    Correct.

6           Q.    Okay.  Now, if we were to -- well, let me  
7 ask you this:  You did on line 7 and 8, indicated a  
8 net present value on that calculated return number,  
9 what were your assumptions for that net present value  
10 calculation?

11          A.    Basically the discount rate of the  
12 utilities weighted average cost of capital of  
13 7.73 percent.

14          Q.    Okay.

15          A.    And the average balance and the  
16 calculated return on the average balance each year.

17          Q.    Okay.  That was from line 6, that's where  
18 you get the averages?

19          A.    Balances on line 6 and then the  
20 calculated return is on line 7 and the net present  
21 value then of both line 7 and line 8 are brought back  
22 to the same number.

23          Q.    All right.  Now, let me ask you this:  If  
24 we were to apply that same discount rate, 7.73  
25 percent, to line No. 1, would you agree that the

2029

1 weighting of the later years would result in much  
2 smaller figures?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then if we summed those net present  
5 values of those individual years, you would end up  
6 with a loss much greater than \$6 million.

7 A. About double because the net present  
8 value that's in the box on line 7 and 8 is  
9 effectively the net present value effect that you're  
10 talking about there.

11 Q. Okay. And if you doubled the \$6 million  
12 to 12 million, then the \$600,000 annual payment would  
13 become 1.2 million.

14 A. Correct. I looked at a levelized return  
15 which actually is the \$966,000 number that appears on  
16 many of the columns in row 8.

17 Q. Well, let's not go that far forward yet.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. Would you just confirm that the \$627,000  
20 figure would approximately double if you used the net  
21 present value of line 1?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. All right. And then that number would  
24 flow through your calculation of having Duke advance  
25 the difference between the actual number and that

1       levelized number, correct?

2               A.     The regulatory balancing account would go  
3       ahead and do the present valuing that you are  
4       alluding to.

5               Q.     When you say "present valuing," what you  
6       are doing on lines 4 and 5 is just netting the actual  
7       results of OVEC for that year against your levelized  
8       figure.

9               A.     Correct.

10              Q.     And you're assuming that Duke would  
11       finance that piece of it.

12              A.     Yes.

13              Q.     Right. Now, have you had any discussion  
14       with Duke whether they are willing to finance that  
15       piece of it?

16              A.     I have not.

17              Q.     So there is a big assumption right there  
18       that they would even accept that proposal.

19              A.     That's true.

20              Q.     Okay. What I was getting at then, those  
21       numbers on line 4 and 5 would be different if we used  
22       the net present value number on line 2.

23              A.     I think that would be starting to double  
24       count the time value of money though.

25              Q.     Well, let's talk about that. Your

1       calculated return line 7, that's simply the 7.73  
2       percent times the regulatory account balance, right?

3             A.     Correct.

4             Q.     Now, that number would be different  
5       because the regulatory account balance would be  
6       different.

7             A.     I don't see how in a regulatory  
8       account -- I don't know of any utility jurisdiction  
9       where a regulatory account actually has net present  
10      value dollars that are added in or out of it.

11      Usually, it's actual true-up numbers from a  
12      particular time period, calendar year, a month, a  
13      quarter.

14            Q.     Well, I am trying to do this quickly, but  
15      let's back up. If you did a net present value of the  
16      expected result of OVEC and levelized that number,  
17      that's what would go on the customer's bill, all  
18      things being equal, right?

19            A.     The net present value? You're saying  
20      if -- could you repeat that question.

21            Q.     Yeah. Would the customer's bill actually  
22      include the 627 or would it include approximately  
23      twice that in order to account for the time value of  
24      money?

25            A.     It would include a little bit more than

1 twice that.

2 Q. Okay. So the customer charge would be  
3 more than twice what you projected if you do net  
4 present value.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And so, the amount that Duke would have  
7 to advance on an annual basis would be reduced  
8 because the customers are paying that in a more  
9 timely fashion?

10 A. It would be a little bit of an odd  
11 structure to have MPV numbers that are put into a  
12 rider like that, but the bottom line is what I have  
13 on line 10. And that should be representative of the  
14 net present value that you're talking about levelized  
15 over the years such that the net present value of  
16 line 10 is going to get you the net present value of  
17 line 1.

18 Q. Well, what the bottom line is the sum of  
19 the 627 and the finance charge of 966, right?

20 A. Exactly.

21 Q. And the 966 is the carrying cost for Duke  
22 to advance these amounts over the life of this rider.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Now, that would be different depending on  
25 what the upfront charge is to the customer.

1           A.    Yes.  If you were not actually going to  
2   levelize the upfront numbers and there was a  
3   different kind of assumed cost obligation then that  
4   would change the regulatory account balances.

5           MR. HART:  That's all I have.  Thank you.

6           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Mr. Chamberlain?

7           MR. CHAMBERLAIN:  No questions.

8           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Ms. Spiller?

9           MS. SPILLER:  Thank you, your Honor.

10                   - - -

11                   CROSS-EXAMINATION

12   By Ms. Spiller:

13           Q.    Good evening, Mr. Taylor.

14           A.    Good evening.

15           Q.    You were asked a question from counsel  
16   for the Sierra Club about Enron.

17           A.    Yes.

18           Q.    Sir, are you aware of any evidence in  
19   this case that Duke Energy Ohio is trying to  
20   manipulate the PJM wholesale markets through its  
21   proposed rider PSR?

22           A.    No.

23           Q.    Are you aware of any evidence in this  
24   case that Duke Energy Ohio is attempting to  
25   manipulate the Ohio retail market through its

1 proposed rider PSR?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And you are aware, sir, that PJM has an  
4 independent market monitor, correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And is one function of the independent  
7 market monitor to look for conduct resembling market  
8 manipulation?

9 A. That is my understanding.

10 Q. Mr. Taylor, do you believe that all  
11 decisions of a regulated utility are dictated solely  
12 by the desire of that regulated utility to maximize  
13 its profit?

14 A. No. Regulated utilities obviously have a  
15 regulatory authority that they have to answer to.

16 Q. Your opt-out proposal or self-insurance  
17 proposal, sir, is one that you have recommended for  
18 customers having 10 megawatts at a single site,  
19 correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And you were asked questions today that  
22 suggested you would be willing to perhaps expand the  
23 self-insurance program to include residential and  
24 other customers, correct?

25 A. I was asked questions but I was saying

1 just the opposite, that I think it would be better to  
2 all-out abandon the self-insurance elements instead  
3 of expand it.

4 Q. And there was a reference, sir, to the  
5 testimony you provided from the stand similar to  
6 today in the AEP Ohio ESP proceeding, correct?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And, sir, do you still have the  
9 transcript in front of you --

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And I believe Mr. Berger -- Mr. Berger  
12 suggested that perhaps there may have been some  
13 uncertainty with respect to when you formed that  
14 opinion about abandoning self-insurance altogether.  
15 If you would look on page 2631 of that transcript,  
16 sir, and if you would read your answer beginning on  
17 line 12.

18 A. "Correct. I think -- that's not my  
19 recommendation to the Commission. I honestly  
20 think" --

21 Q. Oh, sir, I'm sorry. You can read it to  
22 yourself.

23 A. Okay. Yes.

24 Q. And, sir, does that refresh your  
25 recollection that on June 17, 2014, in the same



1 examination as provided by Mr. Berger, that you  
2 ultimately agreed that if pushed to it, you would  
3 withdraw your self-insurance program?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Thank you.

6 MR. BERGER: Your Honor, I would object  
7 to that. I realize he has already given his answer.  
8 But that's not -- I don't think it's proper, and I  
9 realize I will have another opportunity for recross.

10 EXAMINER PIRIK: Yes, you will, if there  
11 is a clarification, we can do it then.

12 Go ahead, Ms. Spiller.

13 MS. SPILLER: Thank you.

14 Q. Mr. Taylor, you've indicated you were a  
15 witness in connection with AEP Ohio pending ESP  
16 proceeding, correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And so, you are certainly kept abreast of  
19 information in that case concerning the OVEC-owned  
20 assets, correct?

21 A. I don't know as far as late-breaking  
22 information, but certainly up until the proceeding  
23 itself, yes.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 And in that particular case AEP Ohio was

1 proposing an arrangement that they referred to as  
2 rider PPA, correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And some similarities to Duke Energy  
5 Ohio's rider PSR, correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And AEP Ohio, like Duke Energy Ohio, has  
8 a contractual entitlement in OVEC, correct?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And you understand, sir, that AEP Ohio is  
11 the now consolidated, local Ohio utility formally  
12 comprised of Ohio Southern Power and Ohio Power?

13 A. That's my understanding, yes.

14 Q. And Duke Energy Ohio does not directly  
15 own the two OVEC generating assets, Clifty Creek and  
16 Kyger Creek, does it?

17 A. It does not. It has a 9-percent equity  
18 ownership in the Ohio Valley Electric Corporation  
19 which is the direct owner of those facilities as I  
20 understand it.

21 Q. And the energy and capacity associated  
22 with Duke Energy Ohio's contractual entitlement in  
23 OVEC will not be used to supply its SSO customers  
24 under the company's proposal, correct?

25 A. That is my understanding, yes.

1           Q.    And the energy and capacity associated  
2           with Duke Energy Ohio's contractual entitlement in  
3           the OVEC-owned assets will not be used by CRES  
4           providers to supply their competitive retail offers,  
5           correct?

6           A.    That is my understanding, yes.

7           Q.    Mr. Taylor, do you believe that the  
8           approval of Duke Energy Ohio's proposed rider PSR  
9           will affect how the OVEC-owned generating units  
10          operate on a day-to-day or month-to-month basis?

11          A.    I don't know. It would be my -- yes,  
12          that the operation of these facilities will move  
13          forward and be the same whether there is this hedge  
14          put in place or not.

15          Q.    And, sir, you have been in the consulting  
16          business for --

17          A.    Three decades.

18          Q.    -- for three decades. And you have  
19          advised and counseled clients in the utility sector  
20          with regard to a variety of issues, including issues  
21          related to power supply, correct?

22          A.    Correct.

23          Q.    And would your experience in the last  
24          three decades, sir, also include the future supplies  
25          of power?

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    And are you aware, sir, of probabilistic  
3 modeling?

4           A.    Yes.

5           Q.    And would you agree with me that that is  
6 a process through which a series of inputs are used  
7 through a probabilistic analysis to generate a series  
8 of outputs?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    Do you know whether Duke Energy Ohio's  
11 commercial business modeling tool is a form of  
12 probabilistic modeling?

13          A.    I do not.

14          Q.    But you, sir, certainly agree with the  
15 process of forecasting, correct?

16          A.    Yes.

17          Q.    And would you agree with me that  
18 forecasts often do change?

19          A.    Yes.

20          Q.    And, in fact, in the approximate 7 months  
21 that that AEP proceeding was ongoing, you had seen a  
22 variety of forecasts with regard to energy and  
23 capacity prices, correct?

24          A.    I had seen at least one updated forecast  
25 that occurred during the hearing.

1           Q.    Different than the original one you had  
2    seen, sir?

3           A.    Yes.

4           MR. BERGER:  Objection.  Seek  
5    clarification.  What forecast is Ms. Spiller asking  
6    about?

7           Q.    Sir, you saw an updated forecast that was  
8    provided -- there was one provided during the actual  
9    hearing?

10          A.    That is my understanding, yes.

11          MR. BERGER:  Is she referring to capacity  
12    and energy forecasts in the AEP proceeding or in this  
13    proceeding?

14          MS. SPILLER:  Oh, in the AEP proceeding,  
15    Mr. Berger.

16          MR. BERGER:  Are these forecasts PJM  
17    prices or are these OVEC forecasts of capacity and  
18    energy costs to AEP Ohio?

19          THE WITNESS:  The one that I am aware of  
20    was an OVEC forecast of the net benefits.

21          MR. BERGER:  An AEP forecast of net  
22    benefits, is that what you are referring to?

23          THE WITNESS:  Yes.

24          MR. BERGER:  Thank you.  I wasn't sure  
25    what you were talking about.  Thank you.

1           Q.     (By Ms. Spiller) And the AEP forecast of  
2     what you were aware of, and one that was provided to  
3     you in the approximate June, 2014, timeframe, is  
4     information known to you and relevant to you for  
5     purposes of performing your work in this case,  
6     correct?

7           A.     Correct.

8           Q.     And, in fact, sir, was that information  
9     relevant to your determination that Duke Energy  
10    Ohio's forecast in this case was conservative?

11           MR. BERGER:  Objection, your Honor.

12           EXAMINER PIRIK:  Objection overruled.

13           A.     I would say it went into the  
14    consideration, yes.

15           Q.     Thank you.

16           Ms. Bojko asked you a series of questions  
17    wherein there was the continued reference to a  
18    \$1.6 million charge.  And I believe you've indicated,  
19    sir, I want to make sure I heard you correctly,  
20    that's accurate if the Duke Energy Ohio forecast, I  
21    believe you said "plays out exactly."

22           A.     Correct.

23           Q.     Would you expect Duke Energy Ohio's  
24    forecast to play out exactly?

25           A.     No.

1           Q.    Mr. Taylor, would you agree with me that  
2   Duke Energy Ohio's proposed rider PSR provides  
3   countercyclical benefits, in that when wholesale  
4   market prices are high, customers would receive the  
5   greatest benefits under the rider?

6           MR. OLIKER:  Objection.  Friendly cross.

7           MS. SPILLER:  Your Honor, it goes to his  
8   proposal of levelization.

9           EXAMINER PIRIK:  I'll allow the question,  
10   but you need to be very careful about that friendly  
11   cross.

12          MS. SPILLER:  Yes, your Honor.

13          A.    I think that both Duke Energy Ohio's and  
14   the modified PSR have countercyclical benefits,  
15   particularly if the modified PSR adopts the quarterly  
16   process I alluded to in my testimony that would be  
17   analogous to what Duke Energy Ohio is proposing?

18          Q.    But your levelization approach, sir, is  
19   simply to provide a constant rider PSR amount or  
20   nearly rider PSR amount for the duration of your  
21   nine-and-a-half-year proposal, correct?

22          A.    Correct.

23          Q.    And so, when market prices are high,  
24   customers will not receive the benefit of the PSR as  
25   Duke Energy Ohio has proposed it, correct?

1           A.    As it's currently put in my proposal, the  
2    levelization process would diminish some of the  
3    short-term kind of elements that you're talking  
4    about. I think that the Commission certainly could  
5    use the levelization approach and then just do a  
6    true-up on the energy market piece on a quarterly  
7    basis and get the same kind of countercyclical  
8    benefits.

9           Q.    And Duke Energy Ohio in this case, sir,  
10   is proposing its rider PSR to exist for as long as it  
11   receives energy and capacity pursuant to its  
12   contractual entitlement in OVEC, correct?

13          A.    Correct.

14          Q.    And yet -- strike that.

15                That term, sir, is longer than your  
16   nine-and-a-half-year proposal, correct?

17          A.    Based on my current understanding, yes.

18          Q.    And your recollection for a  
19   nine-and-a-half-year rider PSR is based upon your  
20   belief that there are too many unknowns beyond 2023,  
21   correct?

22          A.    Correct.

23          Q.    But, sir, aren't unknowns the very reason  
24   for a hedge?

25          A.    I think that there could be some elements



1       that would make this an expensive insurance policy  
2       post 2023 and that it is important to reassess the  
3       value of the hedge at that point.

4             Q.     Sir, would you agree with me that  
5       certainly in the next nine-and-one-half years, again  
6       the period of your proposal, that there are unknowns?

7             A.     Absolutely.

8             Q.     And those unknowns include the  
9       uncertainty of coal retirements, correct?

10            A.     Correct.

11            Q.     Those unknowns include the uncertainty of  
12       the change in the PJM wholesale capacity market,  
13       correct?

14            A.     Correct.

15            Q.     Those uncertainties also include the  
16       consequences of there being less fuel diversity,  
17       correct?

18            A.     Correct. I think all of those elements  
19       increase as far as the risks and unknowns or the  
20       probability band, if you will, as we move out from  
21       time. So, obviously, the nearer term you are, the  
22       more these risks are fairly narrow in their possible  
23       deviations.

24            Q.     Sir, you have not performed any forecasts  
25       of the wholesale and energy capacity prices for the

1 period beginning in call -- 2024, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And you are not suggesting to the  
4 Commission that rider PSR would stop providing  
5 benefits after 2024, are you?

6 A. I'm not necessarily stating that, no.

7 Q. I would like to talk for a moment, sir,  
8 if I may about, I'll call it maybe a "sharing" for  
9 lack of a better term, your suggestion that -- or,  
10 recommendation that Duke Energy Ohio have a  
11 10-percent participation rate under the rider, and I  
12 believe your recommendation is predicated on your  
13 desire to have Duke Energy Ohio have, as I believe  
14 you said, a little "skin in the game"?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. So, sir, would you agree with me that you  
17 have built into your recommendation the assumption  
18 that Duke Energy Ohio can control the operations of  
19 the OVEC units so that it can keep the costs of OVEC  
20 as low as possible?

21 A. I know the representation has been made  
22 that that is not currently the case, but given the  
23 duration of this rider going out nine and a half  
24 years, I think it's good to have a mechanism in place  
25 that could accommodate any change of circumstances.

1 So to the extent that Duke Energy Ohio currently has  
2 limited ability to change things today doesn't mean  
3 that might not be the case in 2018 or 2020.

4 Q. But, sir, if I could go, I guess, back to  
5 my question. You believe that Duke Energy Ohio  
6 today, under the ICPA, can control the day-to-day  
7 operations of the OVEC units?

8 A. "Control" is a strong word. I think as a  
9 sponsor that sits on the operating and capital  
10 committees that it can influence how things occur.

11 Q. It can influence commensurate with its  
12 9-percent share?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And it can influence commensurate with  
15 its 1 of 13 voting rights on the Board of Directors?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Do you have any reason to believe,  
18 Mr. Taylor, under the ICPA, Duke Energy can force  
19 OVEC to incur unreasonable costs or expenditures with  
20 regard to its two generating plants?

21 A. No.

22 Q. You mentioned the 10-percent  
23 participation rate not only with regard to  
24 controlling costs but maximizing revenues, correct?

25 A. Correct.

1           Q.    And the revenues associated with Duke  
2 Energy Ohio's contractual entitlement in OVEC concern  
3 energy and capacity, correct?

4           A.    Correct.

5           Q.    And with regard to capacity, those  
6 revenues are determined through PJM's base residual  
7 auction, correct?

8           A.    Correct.

9           Q.    And you would agree with me, sir, that  
10 all participate -- all cleared resources in the base  
11 residual auction receive the auction clearing price,  
12 correct?

13          A.    As its currently structured, yes.

14          Q.    Do you expect that structure to change?

15          A.    I don't know.  Certainly the capacity  
16 performance initiative is -- is a proposal to  
17 restructure things, but I believe that the market  
18 clearing price concept is being given to every  
19 resource selected is still what's on the table.

20          Q.    Sir, since the passage of Senate Bill 221  
21 here in Ohio in 2008, are you aware of any base load  
22 plants being constructed in Ohio?

23          A.    No, I am not.

24          Q.    Sir, I'll tell you, it's been an awful  
25 long time since Economics 101 for me, but am I

1 correct in thinking that if there is less demand for  
2 a product that the price for that product decreases  
3 or is suppressed?

4 A. All else equal, yes, if demand drops,  
5 then usually the price drops too.

6 Q. And so, if there is less demand for coal,  
7 coal generation, the price for coal could be  
8 suppressed or decreased?

9 A. It could.

10 Q. Sir, there were some questions asked of  
11 you about the SSO supply auctions here in Ohio. Are  
12 the wholesale prices for energy and capacity the  
13 foundation for the SSO auction clearing prices?

14 A. My understanding of the SSO auction  
15 process that there are suppliers that bid in and  
16 presumably they are looking at wholesale market  
17 prices either for their supply or at least  
18 recognizing what is competing against what might be  
19 their own supply. So I think the wholesale market  
20 prices have a direct influence on what ends up being  
21 bid into the SSO auctions.

22 Q. And if SSO auction participants believe  
23 that they will be exposed to changes in the market  
24 pricing, do you believe that their bids would reflect  
25 this belief in the form of higher bids?

1 MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, sorry. We keep  
2 going down this road of friendly cross. I am sorry  
3 to keep objecting.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

5 A. I think that if there is greater  
6 volatility in the wholesale electric markets then  
7 those who are bidding into supply power that might be  
8 acquired from the -- these variable markets will  
9 start to put in risk premiums because they will have  
10 to recognize that there is the possibility for price  
11 spikes to actually drive up their costs.

12 Q. Your were asked a series of questions  
13 today, sir, about steel in the ground and, I guess,  
14 references that rider PSR would not result in any new  
15 construction. To your knowledge, sir, are the OVEC  
16 generating assets scheduled for -- to be retired  
17 before the end of their useful life?

18 A. Not to my knowledge, no.

19 Q. Are you aware of any plans to retire the  
20 two OVEC-owned generating assets?

21 A. I am not, beyond what's been stated as  
22 their expected useful lives, taking out to about  
23 2040.

24 Q. And, Mr. Taylor, do you believe that  
25 rider PSR will add any new generation to the system?

1           A.    No.  I think it's a good policy  
2    initiative that could be used as a mechanism for  
3    adopting practices that could result in new  
4    generation and more reliable system, but the PSR, as  
5    it stands right now, agreed it will not result in  
6    more steel in the ground.

7           Q.    There was some exchange with Ms. Bojko  
8    and she had asked you whether rider PSR would  
9    guarantee cost recovery for Duke Energy Ohio.  Sir,  
10   would you agree with me, Duke Energy Ohio is held  
11   neutral under rider PSR in that it forgoes any cost  
12   or the opportunity for any benefits under the rider?

13          A.    It is a locked-in kind of number.  So, to  
14   the extent that the costs are what the costs are,  
15   that's what's going to be passed through the PSR.  
16   There would be no additional risk faced by Duke, but  
17   there would be no additional profit either.

18          Q.    Do you know whether rider PSR, if  
19   approved by the Commission, will at all change the  
20   amount that OVEC is paid under the ICPA?

21          A.    I don't believe it will.

22          Q.    Sir, you've indicated in response to  
23   counsel that you believe Duke Energy Ohio's forecast  
24   to be low.  Does that mean, sir, that Duke Energy  
25   Ohio has understated its margins?

1           A.    I believe so, particularly on the  
2 capacity front.

3           Q.    And would understated margins be  
4 reflected in an understated cash flow line?

5           MR. OLIKER:  Same objection, your Honor.

6           MR. MENDOZA:  Objection.

7           MR. OLIKER:  More friendly cross.

8           MS. SPILLER:  Just trying to understand  
9 the definitions, your Honor, as used by the witness  
10 in his testimony.

11           EXAMINER PIRIK:  I will allow this  
12 question, but --

13           MS. SPILLER:  Yes, your Honor.

14           EXAMINER PIRIK:  -- please be aware you  
15 need to not go further.

16           A.    I've characterized the PSR as having net  
17 benefits and, therefore, "benefits" refer to  
18 situations where the costs exceed the benefits.  
19 Positive net benefits are where the benefits exceed  
20 the costs.  So to the extent there are higher margins  
21 particularly in the capacity revenues area, all else  
22 being equal, the negative \$6 million net benefit  
23 number that I have in my testimony would probably  
24 move it closer to zero or into positive territory.

25           Q.    Mr. Taylor, is there an observable market



1 for energy prices, wholesale energy prices?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Are those still forecasted prices,  
4 though, sir?

5 A. I mean, as far as realtime and day-ahead  
6 prices, as they occur, PJM provides visibility to  
7 that information. Future prices are anybody's guess.

8 Q. Okay. And how long is the observable  
9 market for wholesale energy prices in PJM? How many  
10 years does that go out, if you know?

11 A. I don't.

12 Q. There's been some discussion about the  
13 PJM base residual auction establishing prices on a  
14 three-year forward-looking basis, correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. If CRES offers were to extend beyond the  
17 observable market or the known capacity market, would  
18 you expect a risk premium to be included in such a  
19 CRES offer?

20 A. Yes. If they are not able to lock in  
21 supply contracts, then certainly they would be  
22 bearing risks that by the time they get the  
23 opportunity to acquire that future energy or capacity  
24 then it would be more expensive than they were  
25 originally planning, so they would have to build in a

1 risk premium in order to protect themselves against  
2 that potential eventuality.

3 Q. I believe you were asked a question,  
4 perhaps in the form of a hypothetical from Mr. Olier  
5 that if the OVEC prices rise at an equivalent rate  
6 with market price, that rider PSR would not be a  
7 hedge. Do you recall that line of questioning?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. Sir, with the very nature of a hedge as  
10 one that is intended to protect -- is a transaction  
11 that is intended to help offset the consequences of  
12 future circumstances, correct?

13 MR. OLIER: Your Honor, objection. Now  
14 she is rehabilitating the witness. If Mr. Kurtz  
15 wants to ask that question, that's fine.

16 EXAMINER PIRIK: I'll sustain.

17 Q. Mr. Taylor, does OVEC have fixed costs?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And would you believe those costs to be  
20 stable?

21 A. I think that they are fairly stable.

22 MS. SPILLER: That's all I have, your  
23 Honor. Thank you.

24 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

25 Mr. Kurtz?

1 MR. KURTZ: Is staff going to ask any  
2 questions?

3 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Beeler.

4 MR. BEELER: No questions.

5 MR. KURTZ: I would just like a  
6 clarification, and if I do redirect and I limit it to  
7 a particular topic, is any recross limited to that  
8 particular topic as well, or is the witness opened up  
9 for a free-for-all at that point?

10 EXAMINER PIRIK: I wouldn't call it a  
11 "free-for-all." I would call it a limited amount of  
12 clarification questions from -- on recross.

13 MR. KURTZ: But would that be limited to  
14 the areas of redirect?

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: It would be limited to  
16 the areas of redirect and anything that they need to  
17 clarify with regard to any common interest  
18 questioning.

19 MR. KURTZ: So that is a quasi  
20 free-for-all anyway.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: It hasn't been a  
22 free-for-all. We have been just fine.

23 MR. KURTZ: Okay. So the recross would  
24 be on areas of redirect and clarification.

25 EXAMINER PIRIK: We watch it pretty

1 closely. So far we've not had a problem with it. If  
2 there is something that comes up that you think is  
3 inappropriate, you are more than welcome to object.

4 MR. KURTZ: Okay. I just have one area  
5 of redirect for the witness.

6 - - -

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Kurtz:

9 Q. Mr. Taylor, you've been asked questions  
10 in and responded to the concept of net CONE. Do you  
11 recall all that?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. What is net CONE?

14 A. CONE is an acronym. It's short for the  
15 "cost of new entry" so I am going to try to use that  
16 term. But net CONE is simply this cost -- well,  
17 starting with CONE itself is the cost that one would  
18 expect to have to pay a developer over some period of  
19 time in order to make them whole in developing a new  
20 resource and providing it for the system.

21 So the way PJM looks at this is they do  
22 calculate a CONE number, for example, for a  
23 combustion turbine, a peaking resource. So that is a  
24 number that is administratively determined through a  
25 variety of assumptions by the PJM RPM capacity

1 committee. They just put out some numbers recently  
2 where they show that for the Zone 3 that number is, I  
3 think, about \$347 a megawatt-day.

4 And they've stated in their capacity  
5 performance initiative that they need to basically  
6 get capacity prices up to that level or near that  
7 level in order to induce new generation. So that can  
8 be kind of compared to the capacity prices that you  
9 can see in my exhibit that are much lower than that  
10 from Duke's forecast.

11 I believe that the CPI is indeed going to  
12 result in capacity prices climbing to that level or  
13 perhaps even beyond, because, to bring up a point  
14 that's been made earlier in the case, this is -- the  
15 BRA prices only go three years out and the CONE  
16 number is a 20-year number.

17 Q. So in order to incent a developer to  
18 build a new power plant, PJM assumes that that  
19 developer would need net CONE for its capacities for  
20 a 20-year period.

21 A. Correct. The \$347 per megawatt-day is a  
22 gross number. So the net CONE is basically taking  
23 the energy and ancillary service benefits out of  
24 that. That tends to be a fairly small haircut for  
25 something like a combustion turbine because those

1 resources don't run all that much. So we might be  
2 talking about something in the \$330 megawatt-day kind  
3 of range for net CONE. But, yes, that is basically  
4 the capacity payment that a CT owner would need to  
5 get over the next 20 years in order to be induced to  
6 build the facility.

7 Q. And the last BRA clearing price was \$120  
8 per megawatt day.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. So the net CONE that PJM is trying to get  
11 to is about three times what the last auction was.

12 A. Approximately.

13 Q. And if P -- is the capacity performance  
14 proposal, that was put out by PJM earlier this month,  
15 intended to get the generation owners, to get them an  
16 RPM price of net CONE?

17 A. I think it's recognizing that, yes, there  
18 is a problem with the current BRA process where the  
19 resulting prices are not going to be sufficient to  
20 induce the development of generation that the system  
21 is going to need to remain reliable.

22 Q. So if the RPM price does not approach net  
23 CONE, there won't be new generation under PJM's  
24 structure.

25 A. It would take a very speculative

1 developer to jump into a market that was not yielding  
2 prices that would make them whole.

3 Q. And higher RPM capacity prices for the  
4 generation owners means higher costs to consumers,  
5 all else equal, correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. If the PJM capacity performance proposal  
8 works and does get the option results up towards net  
9 CONE, all else equal, does that make the PSR better  
10 or worse?

11 A. That makes it better. It would be more  
12 beneficial for customers.

13 Q. Are the Duke capacity estimates in this  
14 docket, could they -- did they or could they have  
15 reflected the capacity performance proposal of really  
16 just a couple weeks ago?

17 A. No. Obviously, the CPI, the capacity  
18 performance initiative was just announced, and the  
19 report I saw was dated, I believe, October 23,  
20 subject to check.

21 Q. Based upon your experience around the  
22 country, does it take something like net CONE to  
23 encourage developers to build new power plants?

24 A. Yes. The numbers I've seen come out of,  
25 for example, California's 10-year, 15-year, 20-year

1 contracts are higher than what PJM has been  
2 projecting, but, yes, you need those kinds of numbers  
3 in order to induce generators to put steel in the  
4 ground.

5 MR. KURTZ: Thank you, your Honor. Those  
6 are all the redirect.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

8 Mr. Darr?

9 - - -

10 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

11 By Mr. Darr:

12 Q. With regard to this discussion about CONE  
13 and net CONE, I just want to confirm you have not  
14 looked at the current construction data published by  
15 PJM; is that correct?

16 A. No. I actually have.

17 Q. I thought you said a few minutes ago, and  
18 a "few minutes ago" I'm talking about within the last  
19 several hours now, that you had not looked at the  
20 current queue status. Did I misunderstand that?

21 A. I'm sorry. I misunderstood your  
22 question. I have reviewed what PJM has developed in  
23 their recent workpapers behind their current  
24 calculations of gross and net CONE. But, no, I have  
25 not looked at the development queue.



1           Q.    Okay.  And what about the construction  
2   queue, plants under construction?

3           A.    I have not.

4           Q.    And just to clarify, you said that you  
5   felt that demand costs were fairly stable, and I  
6   would just like to understand or clarify that what it  
7   is you looked at to determine that the demand costs  
8   were fairly stable for OVEC, for the OVEC generating  
9   units.

10          A.    Right.  The forecast of capacity of  
11   demand charges rises gradually in the forecast that  
12   Duke provided.  As a foundation of that forecast, I  
13   believe most of this comes down to capital equipment  
14   that is either largely depreciated or, in the case of  
15   the new emissions control systems, recently installed  
16   but is now on a fixed depreciation kind of rate based  
17   process, if you will, where given that there are no  
18   significant capital expenditures expected over the  
19   next 10 years, I think that those demand charges are  
20   likely to be fairly stable, fairly flat.

21          Q.    And that -- is that on a gross amount or  
22   is that on a unitized advertised amount?

23          A.    On a gross amount.

24          Q.    Okay.  And you would agree with me that  
25   there is a difference between the gross amount and

1 the unitized amount in terms of -- well, strike that.

2 For purposes of calculating a kWh  
3 calculation, you would have to look at it on a  
4 unitized basis, would you not?

5 MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, you want to start  
6 the process of trying to -- this is no longer  
7 clarification. This is new cross-examination.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Overruled.

9 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

10 A. I think if you are talking about trying  
11 to come up with a dollar-per-megawatt-hour or  
12 dollar-per-kilowatt-hour kind of value for the fixed  
13 costs, obviously that's going to be dependent on the  
14 denominator and how much generation occurs in a  
15 particular year.

16 MR. DARR: That's all I have. Thank you  
17 very much.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Hussey?

19 MS. HUSSEY: Thank you, your Honor.

20 - - -

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 By Ms. Hussey:

23 Q. Just a few questions, Mr. Taylor. You  
24 mentioned earlier that your proposal -- your proposed  
25 PSR would make the PSR bypassable for customers who

1 have 10 megawatts of load at -- or greater at a  
2 single site, excuse me, correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Okay. And you also related that the  
5 rationale behind that proposal would be based, at  
6 least in part, on the fact that customers with loads  
7 of 10 megawatts or more at a single site may have  
8 strategies in place to ensure less volatile energy  
9 costs; is that accurate?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. I wondered if you could tell me if  
12 there is anything in here in the nature or the  
13 structure of a customer with a single site of 10  
14 megawatts or more of load that gives that customer  
15 more expertise about managing energy costs than a  
16 multi-site customer with load of the same degree?

17 A. I don't know. I think that they are  
18 fairly comparable; although, certainly, a customer  
19 that's consuming more than 10 megawatts at a single  
20 site is probably going to have a pretty dedicated  
21 organization that's looking at that electricity input  
22 to their presumably industrial process. You could  
23 have an organization that's got a very diverse and  
24 distributed base of operations that might not have  
25 the same kind of organization for looking at their

1 energy inputs.

2 Q. And would your answer be the same for  
3 customers with multiple sites that have far greater  
4 than 10 megawatts of load?

5 A. I think even with the distributed and  
6 diverse kind of nature, if you are starting to talk  
7 about an organization that's got a lot more capacity,  
8 20, 30, 40 megawatts, then it starts to rise to a  
9 point where even with distributed operations they  
10 would probably have a comparable degree of  
11 sophistication in their electricity procurement  
12 operations.

13 Q. Okay. Thank you.

14 And you were asked whether OVEC's fixed  
15 costs were relatively stable and, from my  
16 recollection you answered in the affirmative; is that  
17 accurate?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. And, in your estimation, would  
20 that necessarily be true after 2023?

21 A. I think there is a lot more uncertainty  
22 after then. So that's principally the reason why I  
23 was looking at the eight-and-a-half-year benefit  
24 period, nine-and-a-half-year period PSR.

25 Q. And the uncertainty relates directly to

1 the fixed cost aspect of OVEC plants?

2 A. Not necessarily. It also could be on the  
3 variable cost side too.

4 MS. HUSSEY: Okay. Thank you. No  
5 further questions.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Berger?

7 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

10 By Mr. Berger:

11 Q. Mr. Taylor, I first want to turn back to  
12 pages 2630 to 2631 of the transcript of your  
13 testimony in the AEP proceeding. I would like to put  
14 the full question and answer that Ms. Spiller  
15 referenced into the record. Why don't you just read  
16 the question and you can give the answer you gave at  
17 that time.

18 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I am just going  
19 to object. I think this is an improper use of  
20 Mr. Taylor's prior statement. It's not inconsistent.  
21 He read the documents to refresh his recollection and  
22 I don't think he needs to read the same commentary  
23 into the record when he has already testified to it.  
24 Just note my objection, please.

25 EXAMINER PIRIK: It will be noted.

1                   Go ahead, Mr. Berger.

2                   MR. BERGER: Thank you.

3                   Q. You were asked the question by Mr. Nourse  
4 of AEP, on line 25 -- starting on line 25, page 2630.  
5 "Let me start with the topic you were just discussing  
6 with Mr. Berger. Your opt-out proposal I guess and  
7 your testimony has gotten quite broad as we've gone  
8 around the table with this series of questions from  
9 counsel. So would I -- and I understand that your  
10 recommendation on the opt-out is sort of optional and  
11 I appreciate your statements about that, but as was  
12 just discussed, your openness to expanding that  
13 opt-out has I guess developed into making it  
14 potentially an option -- an optional product or an  
15 optional PPA rider for virtually potentially all  
16 customers, correct?"

17                   Would you read your response?

18                   MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, I am going to  
19 object. I know how you are going to rule, but I have  
20 to say this is not a clarification of anything, it's  
21 got nothing to do with the redirect that I issued.  
22 This is just Mr. Berger wishing he had asked these  
23 questions in the first go around.

24                   EXAMINER PIRIK: I understand that, but I  
25 also think that Ms. Spiller brought up the issue and

1 I think it's important to have it in context with the  
2 question and the answer, so I am going to allow him  
3 to read it and then I think we should move on, so  
4 then the record --

5 MR. BERGER: That's the only question I  
6 have on this area.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: And then I think the  
8 record is clear then.

9 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

10 A. My answer at that time was: "Correct. I  
11 think -- that's not my recommendation to the  
12 Commission. I honestly think that they should use  
13 the power that's vested in them to garner these  
14 benefits for the overwhelming majority of customers  
15 and I think it increases the administrative burden to  
16 have a customer-by-customer opt-out. If I were  
17 pushed on this one way or the other, I would say take  
18 self-insurance off the table and simply make this an  
19 across the board kind of PPA rider."

20 Q. Thank you.

21 And Ms. Spiller also asked you some  
22 questions about the difference between Duke  
23 Energy's interest in OVEC as a shareholder of OVEC  
24 and OVEC's interest in its generating assets. Let me  
25 correct. Duke's Energy's interest in OVEC's

1 generating assets and OVEC's interests in its  
2 generating assets. She referenced you to a term that  
3 they've used throughout this proceeding saying that  
4 OVEC directly owns the generating assets and Duke  
5 Energy Ohio is a shareholder in OVEC and, therefore,  
6 just has an ownership -- does not directly own the  
7 assets. To your knowledge are you familiar with any  
8 legal distinction that has any significance for  
9 purposes of this proceeding with respect to the term  
10 "directly owned."

11 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object. That  
12 completely misstates my question, Mr. Berger.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Honestly, I'm not sure  
14 what the question is specifically. Can you rephrase  
15 it?

16 Q. Yes. The question is whether the witness  
17 has any understanding of the significance of the --  
18 or, has a perception that the term "directly owned"  
19 has any significance for purposes of this proceeding  
20 when he was asked that question.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: I'll allow that  
22 question.

23 A. I think that there is a difference  
24 between direct and indirect ownership. I don't know  
25 exactly how that plays out and how Duke versus OVEC



1 carries out their operations.

2 Q. Well, do you have any understanding of it  
3 having any significance for purposes of this  
4 proceeding?

5 A. I don't know the legal issues around  
6 direct ownership versus the indirect ownership  
7 structure. There may be some differences, but I am  
8 not aware of them.

9 Q. So when you use -- when you acknowledge  
10 the term "direct," you didn't have -- weren't giving  
11 it any particular significance for purposes of this  
12 proceeding; is that right?

13 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I'll object.  
14 The witness just said he doesn't know what those  
15 issues are. There's been no demonstration that he's  
16 an attorney and I don't know what Mr. Berger's --  
17 well, I suspect what Mr. Berger's intentions are  
18 here, but I think the witness has addressed this  
19 question.

20 EXAMINER PIRIK: I sustain.

21 Go ahead and move on, Mr. Berger.

22 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

23 Q. You were also asked some questions by  
24 Ms. Spiller regarding the 10-percent participation  
25 rate. The 10-percent participation rate that you

1 recommended is to give Duke some skin in the game.  
2 Would you agree with me, however, that a higher  
3 number, higher participation rate would give them  
4 more skin in the game, so to peak, and better balance  
5 their incentives with the risk placed and reward that  
6 customers might experience?

7 A. No, in that I honestly think that this  
8 PSR is going to be beneficial for customers, and you  
9 can go too far on the Duke participation rate where  
10 you are simply watering down the benefits that are  
11 going to be available for customers.

12 Q. Now, you indicated that, Ms. Spiller,  
13 that the effect on -- in response to a question from  
14 Ms. Spiller, the effect on Duke Energy Ohio was  
15 neutral. Do you recall that? The effect of the PSR  
16 on Duke Energy Ohio?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Would you agree with me, however, that  
19 the PSR takes away Duke Energy Ohio's market risks  
20 associated with the OVEC asset?

21 A. Where market risk should be appropriately  
22 characterized as positive or negative potentials.

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And with respect to the questions that

1     you were asked on redirect by Mr. Kurtz, and in  
2     particular regarding the net CONE and the recent BRA  
3     auction price result for the 2017 to 2018 RPM period,  
4     you agree that that price was determined through --  
5     through PJM's existing mechanism with a descending  
6     clock option; is that correct?

7             A.    I don't know.  It was done through their  
8     existing process where they use a VRR, a variable  
9     resource requirement curve, supply and demand curves,  
10    I don't think they use a declining cost auction, but  
11    I think that's the SSO auctions.

12            Q.    Okay.  They do use an auction process,  
13    however, where the price that is determined is the  
14    price at which -- at which all the generation that  
15    PJM determines is necessary -- it's the price at  
16    which all the generation PJM determines is necessary  
17    has been offered into the market; is that correct?

18            A.    It's where the supply and demand curve  
19    cross, and the supply curve is based off of auction  
20    bids put in by generators.

21            Q.    And that price is \$120?

22            A.    Per megawatt-day, yes.

23            Q.    Per megawatt-day.  And would you agree  
24    with me that the generators who were bidding into the  
25    auction believe that they will be able to recover

1 their costs through that price and through their  
2 recovery of energy and ancillary service -- ancillary  
3 services?

4 A. I would imagine that this supply curve is  
5 built predominantly of bids from existing generators  
6 and existing megawatts. So I have no knowledge  
7 whether there is any new generation that's included  
8 in that \$120 number.

9 Q. You don't know whether the people who bid  
10 into the auction, whether any of that was new  
11 generation is what you are saying?

12 A. At the clearing price or below, I do not.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. And I would suspect, based on what I've  
15 seen in other jurisdictions, that nobody could really  
16 build generation, certainly dispatchable generation,  
17 for prices that low.

18 Q. But you recognize that new generation was  
19 either a price taker or bid into that auction in that  
20 there was new generation that was offered in that  
21 auction?

22 A. If it was, it may have been above that  
23 \$120 price point and, therefore, it was not awarded.  
24 I don't know. I don't know what was in the stack.

25 Q. So you don't know if there was any new

1 construction, new generation that was included --  
2 that resulted from that auction.

3 A. I do not.

4 MR. BERGER: Thank you. That's all I  
5 have.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Mendoza?

7 MR. MENDOZA: No questions.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

9 Mr. Oliker?

10 MR. OLIKER: Just very briefly, your  
11 Honor.

12 - - -

13 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

14 By Mr. Oliker:

15 Q. Just a few more questions for you,  
16 Mr. Taylor. You don't participate in the PJM markets  
17 committee regarding capacity, correct?

18 A. I do.

19 Q. And isn't it true that the capacity  
20 performance proposal doesn't mention the words  
21 "construction" or "build" anywhere in the document?

22 A. I don't have the document committed to  
23 memory.

24 Q. You would agree that the purpose of the  
25 capacity performance proposal has nothing to do with

1 new construction. PJM has determined it has  
2 sufficient generation; it just needs to perform  
3 better.

4 A. I think it may have sufficient generation  
5 today, but I think that there has been a significant  
6 concern voiced that as coal-fired capacity is  
7 retired, that new generation will need to be  
8 installed in the system.

9 Q. You would agree that 24,000 out of 26,000  
10 megawatts that's slated for retirement will be fully  
11 retired by 2015?

12 A. The 27,000 megawatt number I have been  
13 using is a national number. Much of it is in the  
14 midwest or PJM footprint. I don't know your 24,000  
15 number, where that retirement is, whether it's all  
16 over the country or where it might be.

17 Q. Do you know that it will be fully retired  
18 by 2015?

19 A. I don't know that.

20 Q. I would just like to clarify something  
21 really quickly that you discussed earlier about the  
22 PJM market monitor. You've said that this proposal  
23 of yours is good policy, in general, beyond just  
24 OVEC, correct?

25 A. Correct.

1           Q.    And you're referring to the supplemental  
2           aspect of additional PPAs.

3           A.    The fact that this kind of mechanism  
4           could be used for ensuring reliable generation gets  
5           added to the state's system, yes.

6           Q.    And you're aware that FirstEnergy and AEP  
7           have made similar supplemental PPAs for additional  
8           generation, correct?

9           A.    I do not know of their details.

10          Q.    If the PJM market monitor had determined  
11          that supplemental PPAs was a bad idea, would you  
12          agree with him?

13          A.    Not necessarily, no.

14               MR. OLIKER:  That's all I have, your  
15          Honor.

16               EXAMINER PIRIK:  Mr. Petricoff?

17               MR. PETRICOFF:  Yes.

18                               - - -

19                       RECROSS-EXAMINATION

20          By Mr. Petricoff:

21               Q.    Mr. Taylor, is the CONE calculations that  
22               you responded to counsel for on redirect, those are  
23               for what we would call "Greenfield" constructions,  
24               absolutely new facility and new site?

25               A.    I don't know.  They are certainly for a

1 new facility, but they could be Brownfield  
2 development.

3 Q. Okay. Let's clarify. I need to clarify  
4 my Greenfield. When I was saying "Greenfield," I was  
5 assuming that these were new construction sites as  
6 opposed to just modifying, improving, or increasing  
7 the capacity from existing generation.

8 A. That's my understanding, yes.

9 Q. Okay. So the -- expanding existing  
10 generation is not in the CONE calculation.

11 A. No.

12 Q. No, it is not in the CONE calculation.

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Okay. We are getting near 6 o'clock.  
15 It's tough to keep the record straight.

16 Okay. Then, so basically, I think you  
17 indicated earlier that you weren't aware of what was  
18 in the line for either under construction or -- or  
19 additions to -- to input and transmission lines at  
20 PJM, but that could include what I've identified here  
21 as expansions of existing generation as well.

22 A. That could.

23 Q. All right. And, basically, in terms of  
24 the impact on the capacity market, doesn't really  
25 matter if it's new construction or expanded old



1 construction, what really matters is how much  
2 capacity is going to be offered in the -- in the BRA  
3 and what the price bids are going to be.

4 A. Particularly the price of the marginal  
5 clearing price for the capacity curve. If that  
6 happens to be a new facility, then everybody would be  
7 getting paid that new facility price.

8 Q. And as far as you know, the \$347 CONE  
9 price that you recited earlier in your testimony,  
10 that comes out of the report looking at what the  
11 future costs would be for new generation over a  
12 20-year period.

13 A. That is my understanding, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And your proposal for the rider  
15 RPA [verbatim] is for the period of, basically you're  
16 looking at the capacity between 2018 and 2023,  
17 because we have got the capacity set up until then,  
18 so you were just focused on 2018 to 2023.

19 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I am sorry.  
20 Mr. Petricoff, I believe you said rider "RPA."

21 MR. PETRICOFF: Oh, I'm sorry. If I did,  
22 I apologize. So let's see, what do we have here.

23 MS. SPILLER: PSR.

24 MR. PETRICOFF: PSR. Thank you.

25 MR. DARR: This week.

1           A.    The capacity --

2                   MS. SPILLER:  Oh, Frank.

3           A.    The capacity performance initiative has  
4   some language in it about modifications that may  
5   occur over the 2015 to 2018 timeframe.  I certainly  
6   recognize that those BRA auctions already occurred  
7   and, under normal conditions, those prices would  
8   simply be set.  So you would be right that the prices  
9   of greatest concern are starting in the 2018-2019 and  
10  going to the 2023 vintage, but there may be issues  
11  afoot in PJM where they are reconsidering what those  
12  near term prices need to be.

13          Q.    Now I want to focus in on new, what I  
14  have called "Greenfield" construction.  How long does  
15  it take to get the environmental permits to build a  
16  power plant?

17          A.    It varies by -- by jurisdiction by  
18  various parts of the country and it varies by the  
19  kind of resource that's being proposed.

20          Q.    Order of magnitude, something we measure  
21  in years?

22          A.    Yes.

23          Q.    And then after -- you can't build a power  
24  plant until you have your environmental permits; is  
25  that correct?

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     And then how long does it take, after you  
3 get the permits, before you -- you can build a power  
4 plant?

5           A.     If it's a simple cycle peaker, perhaps a  
6 year. If it's a combined cycle operation, gas-fired  
7 combined cycle, probably more like three years.

8           Q.     Okay. And so far the initiative, the  
9 CONE initiative has not affected the PJM BRA auction;  
10 is that correct?

11          A.     To date, it has not.

12          Q.     Right. And so, it would have to become a  
13 proposal, it would have to be go through the PR --  
14 the PJM process and then be -- and then be adopted?

15          A.     I assume so. I don't know.

16          Q.     In terms of looking at generation that's  
17 going to be generated by increases that come out of  
18 the CONE proposal, if something comes out of the CONE  
19 proposal, and given the time for the environmental  
20 permits and construction, we are talking half a  
21 decade to a decade?

22          A.     No. I don't think so. I think  
23 particularly for combustion turbines those could be,  
24 I wouldn't say years as far as the permitting  
25 process; probably a year. And there may be some

1 entities that have already begun that process out  
2 there. There is not a great deal of cost to getting  
3 in queues and starting the process of looking at a  
4 particular site.

5 The real money comes when a construction  
6 to proceed is issued and they actually need to put a  
7 facility there. So some of that may have already  
8 occurred and that may be what some of the -- those  
9 who have been crossing me today have been referring  
10 to as far as these queues. So I think that if prices  
11 rose up to the appropriate level, I think the market  
12 could respond fairly quickly, but not immediately.

13 Q. But we do know that since the CONE --  
14 since the CONE initiative has not even reached the  
15 proposal stage at PJM, that no one who is in the  
16 queue now is relying on that in order to pay their  
17 money to PJM to actually enter the power into the  
18 system?

19 A. I think the idea of net CONE has been  
20 developed for several years now in the PJM capacity  
21 committee. If what you are referring to is the  
22 desire to get BRA prices up toward net CONE, I don't  
23 know how long that's been debated.

24 Q. But for those that are in line now, they  
25 could not have been relying on any change due to the

1 CONE initiative when they listed their power plant to  
2 be included in the PJM queues, correct?

3 A. Not necessarily. I don't know what is in  
4 the minds of developers that have offered near term  
5 capacity. They -- they may be able to get their foot  
6 in the door before prices go up so they are in a  
7 better position to build it quickly. I don't know.

8 Q. Do you know whether, to get in the queue,  
9 you have to make sizable payments to get into PJM?

10 A. Which queue are you talking about?

11 Q. Either the construction queue or even the  
12 review for interconnection.

13 A. Generally, for transmission  
14 interconnection for RTOs, yes, there are deposits  
15 that are required to be in the queue.

16 Q. It's a three-phase proceeding so you have  
17 to do the studies and then pay for the  
18 interconnections and then also pay for the secondary  
19 effects?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Okay. So if you're in the queue, you've  
22 got to be pretty serious and pretty far along on  
23 building generating plant, wouldn't you say?

24 A. Not necessarily. You certainly need to  
25 be ready to pull the trigger on something within the

1 time period that the RTO gives you in your review of  
2 your Phase I and ultimately the Phase II studies.

3 Q. And it's your view that some of those  
4 people who are in line, who paid the money, and have  
5 to be committed and pulled the trigger, did this  
6 because they think that CONE pricing is going to lead  
7 to greater capacity costs sometime in the future.

8 A. I don't know.

9 MR. PETRICOFF: I have no further  
10 questions. Thank you.

11 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Hart?

12 MR. HART: Yes, your Honor.

13 - - -

14 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

15 By Mr. Hart:

16 Q. I just want to briefly revisit the  
17 opt-out issue you've raised. As I understand your  
18 testimony, you based the option to self-insure on the  
19 sophistication of the customer.

20 A. Well, in my testimony it's simply a  
21 megawatt limit of 10 megawatts at one site or  
22 greater.

23 Q. I think you said that large customers may  
24 have corporate finance departments to deal with  
25 commodity interest rate and current exchange rate

1 hedges.

2 A. Yes. That was may justification for  
3 offering this self-insurance aspect.

4 Q. There are certainly many customers that  
5 fit that description that would have less than 10  
6 megawatts of load, correct?

7 A. I don't know.

8 Q. Okay. Would you agree that if the  
9 customer has the sufficient sophistication that there  
10 should not be a megawatt qualification for that  
11 opt-out right?

12 A. I think to try and judge sophistication  
13 puts the Commission in a strange position of them  
14 having to interview individual customers to figure  
15 out whether they are eligible for some sort of  
16 self-insurance provision.

17 Q. Would you agree that customers that  
18 intervene in rate cases and hire counsel to represent  
19 them have sufficient sophistication to make a  
20 judgment whether to accept a hedge or not?

21 A. I don't know.

22 Q. Now, Ms. Hussey asked you a little bit  
23 about different combinations of reaching the  
24 10 megawatts of load, and I think you talk about  
25 multiple sites. Would you also agree that multiple

1 customers might align in order to have buy in  
2 cooperatives?

3 A. Certainly multiple customers to buy in  
4 cooperatives, it's my understanding.

5 Q. Or an infinity group may offer a product?

6 A. Perhaps.

7 Q. Or an aggregation group may accomplish  
8 the same thing?

9 A. Perhaps.

10 Q. So there are many ways that customers  
11 could achieve 10 megawatts of buying power without  
12 having that all in a single site.

13 A. Certainly if the arithmetic adds up to  
14 that.

15 Q. One final topic. When you proposed the  
16 option for a 10-megawatt-of-load customer to opt out  
17 of the hedge, you didn't condition that on being a  
18 shopping customer, did you?

19 A. No.

20 Q. So it really should be independent of  
21 whether a customer's SSO or a shopping customer as to  
22 whether they should be allowed to opt out of the  
23 hedge, correct?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. Because it's competitively neutral.



1           A.     Correct.

2                     MR. HART:   Thank you.

3                     EXAMINER PIRIK:   Mr. Chamberlain?

4                     MR. CHAMBERLAIN:   No questions.

5                     EXAMINER PIRIK:   Ms. Spiller?

6                     MS. SPILLER:   Nothing, your Honor.

7                     EXAMINER PIRIK:   Thank you very much.

8                     MR. BERGER:   Did we do the confidential?

9                     EXAMINER PIRIK:   I forgot you had

10       confidential.

11                    Staff, do you have any questions?

12                    MR. BEELER:   No thanks.

13                    EXAMINER PIRIK:   I saw you leave the

14       room.   Yeah, I guess we have a couple of questions on

15       the confidential.

16                    THE WITNESS:   Okay.

17                    EXAMINER PIRIK:   I think Mr. Chriss is in

18       the back of the room, I think.   I don't know how that

19       works.

20                    (Off the record.)

21                    EXAMINER PIRIK:   Okay.   Go back on the

22       record.   This is the confidential portion.

23

24                    MR. BERGER:   Thank you, your Honor.

25                               - - -

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION (Continued)

2 By Mr. Berger:

3 Q. Mr. Taylor, just briefly on Exhibit  
4 AST-2, the OVEC capacity factor percentage you have on  
5 that line do you see where it (Confidential) from (Confidential)  
6 percent in 2018 to (Confidential) percent in 2019?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you have any understanding of why it  
9 (Confidential) in that (Confidential) during that timeframe?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And with respect to the OVEC capacity  
12 revenue line, line 8, do you have any understanding  
13 of why that (Confidential) from (Confidential) percent --  
14 by (Confidential) percent during that same timeframe?

15 A. Basically because of the assumptions in  
16 the model about the RPM price for capacity, which is  
17 in a (Confidential) range during 2016-2017 of (Confidential)  
18 \$(Confidential). And I believe that what the forecast is  
19 reflecting is that there will be a (Confidential) in the  
20 market that will move prices (Confidential). But moving them  
21 (Confidential) from (Confidential) to (Confidential) dollars is  
22 (Confidential) the \$330 of net CONE that would really be required  
23 to get new generation into the system.

24 Q. Would you agree with me that you  
25 testified during your deposition that you didn't know

1       why that (Confidential) by (Confidential) percent?

2           A.    I still don't know why, except that it is  
3       fundamental in the assumptions about the RPM price.

4           Q.    Okay. And it's tied directly to that  
5       OVEC capacity factor percentage, isn't it?

6           A.    No, it's not. Actually, the capacity  
7       revenue is irrespective of the capacity factor. It  
8       is just a function of the UCAP on line 1 and the RPM  
9       price on line 7.

10          Q.    And so, what you just said is you don't  
11       know why the RPM price for capacity is assumed to  
12       have (Confidential) by that (Confidential) during that  
13       timeframe?

14          A.    I don't know why it's not (Confidential)  
15       (Confidential).

16               MR. BERGER: Thank you. That's all I  
17       have.

18               EXAMINER PIRIK: I didn't ask if there  
19       was any other confidential cross, but Mr. Berger was  
20       the only one that mentioned it, so.

21               Do you have any redirect, Mr. Kurtz?

22               MR. KURTZ: I do not. I move the --

23               EXAMINER PIRIK: Well, wait a second.

24               Okay. We will go back on the open  
25       record.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

EXAMINER PIRIK: Go ahead.

MR. KURTZ: Your Honor, I move the admission of OEG Exhibit 1, Mr. Taylor's testimony.

EXAMINER PIRIK: Are there any objections?

MS. SPILLER: No, your Honor.

EXAMINER PIRIK: Hearing none, it will be admitted into the record.

(EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you very much.

MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, I would also move for the admission of IGS Exhibit 9.

EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you for reminding us.

Are there any objections?

Hearing none, it will be admitted into the record.

(EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

MR. OLIKER: Thank you, your Honor.

EXAMINER PIRIK: Did we lose Mr. Chriss? Now we don't know where he is.

(Discussion off the record.)

(Witness sworn.)

EXAMINER PIRIK: Please be seated.

1 Mr. Chamberlain.

2 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: Thank you, your Honor.

3 I should probably enter a formal appearance. Rick  
4 Chamberlain on behalf of Wal-mart Stores East, LP,  
5 and Sam's East, Inc., and would like to thank you for  
6 accommodating our request for a date certain.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: Go ahead.

8 - - -

9 STEVE W. CHRISS

10 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
11 examined and testified as follows:

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 By Mr. Chamberlain:

14 Q. With that, Mr. Chriss, would you state  
15 your name for the record, please.

16 A. My name is Steve W. Chriss, spelled  
17 C-H-R-I-S-S.

18 Q. By whom are you employed?

19 A. Wal-mart Stores, Incorporated.

20 Q. And in what capacity?

21 A. I am the senior manager, energy  
22 regulatory analysis.

23 Q. And did you cause to be filed the direct  
24 testimony and exhibits of Steve W. Chris on behalf of  
25 Wal-mart Stores East, LP, and Sam's East, Inc., dated

1 September 26, 2014?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Was that testimony prepared by you or  
4 under your supervision?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to  
7 that testimony?

8 A. No.

9 Q. If I were to ask you the same questions  
10 set out in your testimony, would your answers be  
11 substantially the same?

12 A. Yes.

13 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: And, your Honor, do we  
14 need to mark testimony? I guess it's Wal-mart 1.

15 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

16 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: And with that I would  
17 tender Mr. Chriss for cross-examination.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

19 Ms. Hussey?

20 MS. HUSSEY: No questions, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Serio?

22 MR. SERIO: Thank you, your Honor.

23 - - -

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

By Mr. Serio:

Q. Good evening, Mr. Chriss. I have just a few questions. On page 3 of your testimony you're recommending that the PSR be made bypassable, correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. And if it's bypassable, that means shopping customers would not have to pay, correct?

A. That is correct.

Q. So I have a question. As more customers shop and migrate away from the SSO, that would leave fewer customers paying the PSR rider, correct?

A. That would be -- well, there would be fewer customers to whom the PSR would be applicable. I have been here all day, and I've heard that the PSR will be a tremendous benefit so to the extent that it were a benefit, they would benefit from it. To the extent it would be a cost, there would be fewer to whom it would be a cost but --

Q. And those remaining customers would have a greater cost then, correct?

A. Or benefit.

Q. Or benefit but it would be magnified.

A. It would -- again, it depends. All other

1 things being equal, yes, it would be magnified  
2 because you would be dividing by fewer determinants.

3 Q. Now, you indicate it should be bypassable  
4 by customers who take competitive supply service,  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Now, isn't the SSO provided through an  
8 auction?

9 A. That's my understanding.

10 Q. And isn't that a competitive supply?

11 A. Given my understanding of how the process  
12 is done, we are not that engaged on it because we are  
13 a shopping customer to differentiate from the SSO  
14 competitive bidding process. Given my understanding  
15 from a wholesale perspective, it would be  
16 competitive. I think, you know, when you look at the  
17 concept of self-insurance that was discussed today,  
18 when you become a shopping customer, you have said  
19 "I'm going to self-insure. I am going to go out. I  
20 am going to either through" -- for Wal-mart it would  
21 be either through internally we have a competitive  
22 supplier in house, Texas Retail Energy, or through  
23 any number of other competitive suppliers. "We are  
24 going to procure a generation including our capacity  
25 and energy needs and our reliability needs," so we



1 have chosen to self-insure by shopping.

2 Q. I understand that. But the suppliers  
3 that bid into the SSO, they also hedge the supply  
4 that they are bidding, correct?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. Do you know how a supplier could offer a  
7 rate that wasn't bid without absorbing tremendous  
8 risk?

9 A. For clarification you are speaking of  
10 generation, a generator or --

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. -- owner of a generator? I'm not  
13 familiar with that part of the process, so it would  
14 just be speculation on my part.

15 Q. Okay. Now, on page 3 you also indicate  
16 that Duke should be required to file a base rate  
17 proceeding no later than the conclusion of the ESP  
18 term. Does that recommendation assume that the rider  
19 would be folded into base rates and there would be no  
20 riders going forward?

21 A. That would be optimal. I know that may  
22 not be practical -- practical or prac --

23 MS. SPILLER: It's a long day.

24 A. I'll get it. No. Workable, how about  
25 that?

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. So but, yeah, optimally you take all the  
3 costs that could be included in base rates and get  
4 them into base rates.

5 Q. Okay. And then I think one last  
6 question, on page 5 you talk about confusion for  
7 commercial shopping customers because they have to  
8 examine up to 11 riders, correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. To the best of your knowledge, are all  
11 customers, shopping and nonshopping, impacted by  
12 numerous riders --

13 A. Absolutely.

14 Q. -- which could cause customer confusion?

15 A. Absolutely.

16 MR. SERIO: That's all I have, your  
17 Honor. Less than 15 minutes.

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

19 Mr. Mendoza?

20 MR. MENDOZA: No questions.

21 EXAMINER PIRIK: OEG?

22 MR. KURTZ: No questions.

23 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Petricoff?

24 MR. PETRICOFF: No questions.

25 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Hart?

1 MR. HART: No questions.

2 EXAMINER PIRIK: Ms. Spiller?

3 MS. SPILLER: It's actually Ms. Kingery.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: That's right. I did  
5 know that.

6 - - -

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 By Ms. Kingery:

9 Q. How are you this evening, Mr. Chriss?

10 A. I'm good. How are you?

11 Q. I will try not to keep you very long.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: I'll just say she  
13 promised a half hour.

14 MS. KINGERY: Let me see, I put 60 to --

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: We're praying.

16 Q. In your testimony on page 3 you propose  
17 that the Commission should consider ways to simplify  
18 the company's rate structure; is that correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And in making that proposal you identify  
21 on the subsequent couple of pages various company  
22 riders, correct?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And you state on page 4, line 8, that --  
25 8 to 12 that this demonstrates the breadth of utility

1 costs that are to be considered as part of the  
2 company's ESP application; is that correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. The company is not seeking Commission  
5 approval of rider BTR in this case, is it?

6 A. My understanding is that the company has  
7 proposed no changes to it.

8 Q. Thank you. And it doesn't terminate of  
9 its own accord as far as you know.

10 A. Not as far as I know.

11 Q. And the company is not seeking approval  
12 of rider UE-D in this case, correct?

13 A. My understanding again is that they are  
14 proposing no change.

15 Q. And the company is not seeking approval  
16 of DR-IM, correct? It's on page 4.

17 A. Page 4.

18 Q. Line 18.

19 A. Oh, there it is. That's correct. No, my  
20 understanding is the company is seeking no change.

21 Q. And the company is not seeking any change  
22 to or any approval of rider RTO, correct?

23 A. Again, that's my understanding.

24 Q. Wal-mart was a party to the proceeding at  
25 the Commission in Case No. 11-3549 that approved the

1 current ESP, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. So you are aware then that the Commission  
4 approved rider AER-R for a period that was longer  
5 than the three-year term of the ESP, correct?

6 A. I don't recall the specific term of the  
7 settlement.

8 Q. If you look at page 5, starting on line  
9 7, you state that the company is proposing to replace  
10 a total of eight existing mechanisms; is that  
11 correct?

12 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: I am going to interject  
13 not really an objection but a clarification. The  
14 testimony, it says that Duke is proposing the  
15 following riders to replace existing mechanisms.

16 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you.

17 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: He is not stating that  
18 these are being replaced.

19 Q. So clarify that, are you suggesting that  
20 these are new riders that are going to replace  
21 something that's in the existing ESP?

22 A. No. I -- in reading it now, I'm thinking  
23 it may be misworded because my understanding is, for  
24 example, the load factor adjustment rider is going  
25 away. Its termination was the subject of this

1 docket. So I would have to rephrase line 7. I  
2 apologize for that.

3 Q. Okay. So I just want to make sure that  
4 its clear. Are you suggesting that rider ESSC will  
5 remain in place if the application is approved?

6 A. Subject to check, my understanding would  
7 be that the riders listed from lines 8 through 15  
8 would not continue after the -- this -- whenever this  
9 ESP goes into effect.

10 Q. So they would not continue, and they  
11 would not be replaced either; is that correct?

12 A. Subject to check, that's my  
13 understanding.

14 Q. Okay. And I just want to clarify, a  
15 couple of them we just talked about, riders BTR, RTO,  
16 and UE-D, which were back on page 4, is it your  
17 testimony that Duke is seeking either no change in  
18 those riders, or they are not included in the  
19 application? Is that a fair statement?

20 A. My understanding is that there is no  
21 changes proposed to those riders.

22 Q. So its your testimony at least eight  
23 riders are being removed as a result of this  
24 application.

25 A. Again, subject to check, that's my

1 understanding. However, a number do persist.

2 Q. A number do persist. And of the costs  
3 that are currently being recovered by the numerous  
4 riders that you're addressing, which of those costs  
5 do you believe should be included in base rates?

6 A. I would say anything that certainly is  
7 distribution related, things that are related  
8 directly to the utility's distribution system so  
9 things that would be covered as part of a rate case  
10 so the costs that are, for instance, in DCI on  
11 perhaps the distribution, storm rider, those sorts of  
12 things.

13 Q. So you're proposing that those items  
14 should not be in riders because they are distribution  
15 related.

16 A. Ultimately they should end up in base  
17 rates. I understand the ESP process in Ohio, but at  
18 some point those costs should be integrated into base  
19 rates.

20 Q. So you're not suggesting that its -- that  
21 the appropriate place to be to begin recovery is  
22 somehow not right for an ESP, are you?

23 A. Well, I recognize what the ESP allows. I  
24 don't necessarily like it, but given how the ESP is  
25 structured, what the utility is allowed to do, I

2099

1 don't necessarily disagree that the utility can do  
2 it. I would prefer that it was more the traditional  
3 let's have a base rate case, regulatory lag, base  
4 rate case, but I understand that's the ESP structure.  
5 However, to the extent that opportunity can be taken  
6 to put those costs into base rates and update the  
7 other financial metrics around Duke's base rates,  
8 that's a good thing.

9 Q. Would you also agree that it's a good  
10 thing to avoid as much regulatory lag as we possibly  
11 can?

12 A. Well, I think that regulatory lag is a  
13 mechanism to ensure the company is managing its  
14 costs, managing its business well. The more --  
15 ultimately the business should have the pressure  
16 in -- of ensuring that it's doing a good job for its  
17 shareholders brought to bear as well as the pressure  
18 of doing a good job for its customers.

19 Q. You did not oppose the proposed rider  
20 DCI, though; isn't that correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And you did not oppose the ROE that the  
23 company is requesting as a part of that rider,  
24 correct?

25 A. That's correct.



1           Q.    So your only recommendation with rider  
2   DCI is that the Commission should require the filing  
3   of a base rate case, correct?

4           A.    Yes.  Per my testimony that's the  
5   recommendation.

6           Q.    And you base that opinion on your belief  
7   that if the rider is approved, the revenue  
8   requirement could potentially recover more than 7.2  
9   percent of the distribution revenue requirement,  
10   correct?

11          A.    That's correct.  That's using the  
12   company's provided exhibits.

13          Q.    But you have not performed any analysis  
14   to determine whether, in fact, rider DCI revenue  
15   requirement would actually recover more than 7.2  
16   percent of the distribution revenue requirement,  
17   correct?

18          A.    That's correct.

19          Q.    And you would agree with me, I presume,  
20   that rider -- if rider DCI is approved, Duke Energy  
21   Ohio would continue to have business risks, correct?

22          A.    There would still be business risk.  
23   However, the risk of recovery around those revenues  
24   and the regulatory lag that they would otherwise see  
25   without the rider is there or is reduced.

1           Q.    But you have not examined what other  
2 risks might remain.

3           A.    I have not.

4           Q.    Would you agree with me that the company  
5 is not proposing to use any of the energy or capacity  
6 from the OVEC-owned generating assets to directly  
7 serve nonshopping customers?

8           A.    That's my understanding.

9           Q.    And you state on page 9 of your  
10 testimony, if you want to turn there, on lines 5  
11 through 9, that shopping customers should not be  
12 charged the price stability riders because they are  
13 already paying their competitive supplier for  
14 procurement and other related costs, correct?

15          A.    Yes.

16          Q.    But you have not provided any analysis of  
17 what costs are actually factors into competitive  
18 suppliers' offers, correct?

19          A.    I have not but generally the costs such  
20 as energy, capacity, and hedge-related costs are  
21 included in these offers. That's my general  
22 understanding.

23          Q.    And would you agree with me precisely  
24 what is included in those offers by competitive  
25 suppliers is information that is generally not

1 publicly available?

2 A. I would agree.

3 Q. And the company is likewise not proposing  
4 to use any of the energy or capacity from the  
5 OVEC-owned plants to serve shopping customers,  
6 correct?

7 A. That's my understanding.

8 Q. And is it your understanding that the  
9 company will not earn any revenue as a result of  
10 rider PSR?

11 A. I guess that would be my understanding in  
12 terms of how the structure works in that it would  
13 cover the ownership shares of costs so --

14 Q. And you have not addressed in your  
15 testimony any impact that a bypassable rider PSR  
16 might have on retail competition, have you?

17 A. Could you explain your question, please?

18 Q. You've advocated that rider PSR should be  
19 bypassable, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Have you analyzed in any way what effect  
22 such a rider, a bypassable rider, PSR would have on  
23 competition, retail competition, in Ohio?

24 A. I have not.

25 MS. KINGERY: That's all I have, your

1 Honor.

2 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you. Staff?

3 MR. BEELER: No questions, thank you.

4 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Chamberlain?

5 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: No redirect.

6 EXAMINER PIRIK: Thank you, Mr. Chriss.

7 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

8 EXAMINER PIRIK: With regard to Wal-mart

9 Exhibit 1.

10 MR. CHAMBERLAIN: I would move for its  
11 admission, please.

12 EXAMINER PIRIK: Any objections?

13 MS. SPILLER: No, your Honor.

14 MR. SERIO: No objection.

15 EXAMINER PIRIK: Hearing none, it will be  
16 admitted into the record.

17 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

18 EXAMINER PIRIK: I think we can -- we'll  
19 go off the record.

20 (Thereupon, at 6:33 p.m., the hearing was  
21 adjourned.)

22 - - -  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is  
a true and correct transcript of the proceedings  
taken by me in this matter on Thursday, October 30,  
2014, and carefully compared with my original  
stenographic notes.

---

Karen Sue Gibson, Registered  
Merit Reporter.

(KSG-5951)

- - -

**This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities**

**Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on**

**11/13/2014 2:18:08 PM**

**in**

**Case No(s). 14-0841-EL-SSO, 14-0842-EL-ATA**

Summary: Transcript in the matter of Duke Energy Ohio hearing held on 10/30/14 - Volume VII  
- Public electronically filed by Mr. Ken Spencer on behalf of Armstrong & Okey, Inc. and  
Gibson, Karen Sue Mrs.